

Deed Abstracts, 1834 – 1854

Name Index

**Enslaved**

|                 |  |                         |  |                     |   |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------------|---|
| Aaron .....     | 135, 155, 268  | Aron .....              | 116, 127, 180  | Carter .....        | 5, 157, 365   |
| Abe .....       | 301  | Arthur .....            | 12, 114, 119   | Cary .....          | 28, 89, 253   |
| Abel .....      | 170  | Asberry .....           | 111, 112, 118, 125, 130  | Cassoll .....       | 66  |
| Abraham .....   | 85   | Atkin .....             | 208  | Caswell .....       | 157   |
| Abram .....     | 227, 280   | Atkins .....            | 51   | Catey .....         | 240   |
| Absalom .....   | 251  | Augustin .....          | 167  | Catharine .....     | 10, 167, 170, 271   |
| Adalade .....   | 351  | Augustine .....         | 127  | Catherine .....     | 294   |
| Adaline .....   | 149, 271   | Aym .....               | 163  | Cato .....          | 110   |
| Add .....       | 157  | Barbara .....           | 90, 312  | Caty .....          | 131   |
| Addeline .....  | 153  | Barbary .....           | 189  | Cealey .....        | 103   |
| Adkins .....    | 208  | Bart .....              | 157, 354   | Ceila .....         | 157   |
| Aggy .....      | 252, 265   | Bartlett .....          | 286  | Celia .....         | 25, 117   |
| Agusta .....    | 207  | Baxter .....            | 157  | Chanery .....       | 103   |
| Albert .....    | 157, 216, 221, 264, 286  | Becky .....             | 5  | Chaney .....        | 164   |
| Alberty? .....  | 369  | Ben .....               | 29, 39, 55, 67, 113, 127, 132,<br>137, 186, 279, 323, 357                            | Chany .....         | 354   |
| Alen .....      | 293  | Benjamin .....          | 27, 55, 114, 118, 119  | Charity .....       | 5, 104, 110, 133, 144, 180  |
| Alexander ..... | 34, 40, 111, 162, 208,<br>285  | Benn .....              | 365  | Charles .....       | 5, 9, 40, 139, 142, 149,<br>157, 170, 190, 204, 216, 225,<br>240, 244, 276, 292, 312, 317 |
| Alf .....       | 157  | Bernard .....           | 370  | Charley .....       | 249   |
| Alford .....    | 247, 321   | Berryman .....          | 119  | Charlott .....      | 29  |
| Alfred .....    | 33, 117, 131, 170, 365   | Bery .....              | 149  | Charlotte .....     | 22, 57, 91, 145, 163, 251,<br>280, 286, 310   |
| Alice .....     | 157, 286   | Betsy .....             | 153, 311, 323  | Charlotty .....     | 162   |
| Alick .....     | 141, 338   | Betty .....             | 229, 264   | Charly Sprigg ..... | 228   |
| Allen .....     | 199, 240   | Bicky .....             | 314  | Chary .....         | 183   |
| Alsey .....     | 78   | Biddy .....             | 291  | Cherry .....        | 29, 42, 348   |
| Ama .....       | 39   | Bill .....              | 24, 57, 67, 77, 81, 83, 84, 157,<br>172, 198, 244, 248                               | Chesley .....       | 157   |
| Amanda .....    | 86, 164, 186   | Bill M. ....            | 286  | China .....         | 219   |
| Ambrough .....  | 9  | Bill R. ....            | 286  | Chisom .....        | 157   |
| Amy .....       | 7, 19, 191, 195, 222, 245  | Billy .....             | 9, 157, 386  | Claborn .....       | 157   |
| An .....        | 218  | Billy, Squire Old ..... | 157  | Claborne .....      | 9   |
| Anderson .....  | 152, 286   | Biner .....             | 27   | Clarisa .....       | 27  |
| Andrew .....    | 11, 120, 126, 139, 191,<br>195, 207, 230, 235, 286, 356,<br>365                | Bob .....               | 5, 7, 31, 67, 77, 81, 83, 117,<br>139, 156, 159, 216, 240, 244,<br>314, 358, 388     | Clarissee .....     | 66  |
| Andy .....      | 215, 234, 388  | Boson .....             | 40, 44, 72, 191  | Clark .....         | 206   |
| Angeline .....  | 181, 231, 267, 286, 319,<br>348  | Bowland .....           | 114, 119   | Clayborne .....     | 351, 352  |
| Anice .....     | 76   | Bradford .....          | 157  | Clementine .....    | 104, 180  |
| Ann .....       | 113, 165, 168, 186, 270, 274,<br>280, 288, 312, 331, 332, 367                  | Brock .....             | 286  | Clow .....          | 129   |
| Anna .....      | 6, 291   | Buck .....              | 305, 334, 377  | Collier .....       | 286   |
| Annace .....    | 27   | Burnade .....           | 386  | Columbus .....      | 83, 258, 263  |
| Annaliza .....  | 338  | Burrel .....            | 205  | Cora .....          | 243, 375  |
| Annas .....     | 374  | Burrell .....           | 10, 131, 133, 173, 175, 216  | Corah .....         | 338   |
| Annis .....     | 270  | Button Bob .....        | 308  | Corrah .....        | 161   |
| Anthony .....   | 83, 127, 139, 148, 150,<br>157, 168, 235, 267, 272, 286,<br>302, 323, 329, 357 | Byron .....             | 67, 286  | Cradock .....       | 327   |
| Arena .....     | 332  | Caiety .....            | 133  | Creassy .....       | 105   |
| Armsted .....   | 180  | Caledonia .....         | 157  | Creasy .....        | 117   |
| Arnold .....    | 190  | Calvin .....            | 230  | Cressy .....        | 157, 351, 352   |
|                 |  | Carey .....             | 134  | Critly .....        | 286   |
|                 |  | Caroline .....          | 5, 67, 90, 99, 174, 195,<br>199, 211, 264, 288, 292, 356,<br>357, 365, 370, 386, 388 | Cynthia .....       | 94  |
|                 |  | Carrol .....            | 184  | Cyrus .....         | 157   |
|                 |  | Carroll .....           | 123, 236, 286, 356   | Daniel .....        | 6, 124, 199, 218, 286, 326  |
|                 |  |                         |  | Daniel Shadd .....  | 5   |
|                 |  |                         |  | Dann .....          | 310   |
|                 |  |                         |  | Daphne .....        | 111   |

Dapney..... 80  
Darcis ..... 238  
Dave..... 163, 330, 378  
Dave C..... 286  
David..... 3, 22, 27, 34, 35, 40, 80,  
103, 148, 227, 280, 373  
Davis ..... 157  
Davy ..... 27, 29, 121, 134  
Debba ..... 320  
Decalb ..... 216, 221  
Delila ..... 22, 65, 80, 114, 143  
Delilah ..... 113  
Delpha ..... 219  
Dempsey ..... 113  
Dewit Clinton ..... 94  
Dick ... 10, 25, 59, 72, 157, 202, 217,  
286, 290  
Dilsey ..... 148  
Dinah..... 146, 272, 323, 324  
Dixon..... 150  
Doctor ..... 13, 286  
Dorcas ..... 11, 328  
Dorenda ..... 262  
Dove..... 31  
Dracilla ..... 161  
Drucilla..... 62, 163  
Druciller ..... 224  
Drusilla..... 254, 272, 323  
Easop ..... 7  
Easter ..... 156, 331  
Easter Ann..... 332  
Eaton..... 157  
Ebben..... 157  
Edith..... 39, 43  
Edmund..... 20, 162, 240, 320  
Edward..... 9, 31, 39, 80, 117, 143,  
160, 280  
Edy ..... 9  
Elbert ..... 91, 121, 127, 137, 149  
Elbert Green..... 83  
Eleck..... 69  
Elen ..... 117, 358  
Eli 10, 157, 269  
Elias..... 27  
Elijah ..... 27  
Eliza. 21, 29, 72, 113, 116, 120, 121,  
152, 181, 260, 262, 272, 323,  
388  
Eliza TAYLOR ..... 200, 238  
Elizabeth ..... 183, 280, 285, 388  
Ellen ..... 117, 157, 243  
Ellick ..... 9  
Ellis..... 289  
Elnora VANLIER..... 219  
Ely ..... 272, 323  
Emaline ..... 112  
Emanuel ..... 244  
Ematritty ..... 267  
Embrough..... 9  
Emeline..... 88, 118  
Emiley..... 349  
Emily.. 113, 216, 264, 293, 363, 387  
Emmitta..... 167  
Emmy ..... 252, 265  
Emulus..... 114, 119  
Enoch..... 179  
Esop..... 150, 161, 184, 236  
Esther ..... 249, 375  
Eugene..... 387  
Evaline ..... 304, 328  
Eve..... 5  
Evelina ..... 245  
Eveline ..... 302, 368  
Evin ..... 6  
Fanny..... 112, 212, 264, 286  
Felix ..... 351, 352  
Fielden..... 248  
Fielding ..... 330  
Fillis..... 190  
Foster ..... 117, 243  
Fountain ..... 286  
Frances ..... 96, 320  
Francis ..... 74  
Frank..... 67, 77, 89, 123, 132, 141,  
161, 184, 208, 227, 236, 286,  
294, 314, 338  
Frank C..... 286  
Franky..... 27, 179  
Fred ..... 132, 157, 365  
Frederick..... 281, 281  
Gabriel..... 21  
Gains..... 157  
George... 5, 6, 9, 12, 65, 67, 69, 77,  
96, 104, 124, 125, 139, 141, 153,  
156, 157, 163, 170, 177, 179,  
180, 182, 189, 195, 202, 210,  
213, 217, 238, 240, 246, 252,  
253, 265, 286, 325, 334, 337,  
349, 365, 381, 388  
George Carroll ..... 170, 323, 388  
George Washington ..... 57, 221  
George Wesley ..... 27  
George, 2nd..... 157  
Gideon..... 133, 205  
Giles..... 9  
Gim ..... 90  
Gincy..... 334  
Ginsey..... 264  
Granville ..... 69  
Green..... 27, 286  
Gurilsa ..... 385  
Gustia ..... 115  
Hagar..... 211, 271, 280  
Hager ..... 231  
Hal..... 227  
Hall..... 338  
Hamer ..... 115, 186  
Hampton ..... 251, 315  
Hanah..... 27, 386  
Handy..... 331  
Hanith ..... 357  
Hanna..... 7, 127, 168  
Hannah..... 9, 25, 31, 89, 161, 184,  
206, 207, 236, 298  
Hannibal..... 157  
Hannibal Jr. .... 157  
Hansey ..... 367  
Hardin ..... 215  
Hardy ..... 236, 332, 354  
Harman ..... 321  
Harmon ..... 111  
Harriet.... 24, 25, 80, 103, 114, 119,  
123, 131, 139, 152, 157, 161,  
168, 224, 270, 279, 286, 291,  
310, 312, 343, 367, 371  
Harriet Mulunro ..... 307  
Harriet Mulvinia ..... 367  
Harriett ... 10, 67, 77, 113, 138, 141,  
179, 182, 184, 186, 228, 236,  
240  
Harrison ..... 157, 286  
Harry ..... 7, 15, 80, 81, 82, 83, 106,  
111, 116, 167, 168, 252, 265,  
267, 286  
Haywood..... 292  
Henderson ..... 40, 55, 117, 286  
Henny..... 27  
Henry .... 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 46,  
90, 113, 152, 157, 167, 167, 184,  
191, 195, 215, 230, 234, 235,  
240, 245, 249, 264, 266, 267,  
273, 280, 289, 320, 334, 354,  
368  
Henry Harrison..... 197, 297, 357  
Hester ..... 137, 230  
Hetta ..... 218  
Hetty ..... 179, 191  
Hilliard..... 286  
Hiram ..... 343  
Hope ..... 112  
Hopsy ..... 216  
Horrace ..... 157  
Horton..... 60, 99  
Houston ..... 127, 155, 168, 180  
Hulda..... 182  
Huston ..... 246, 293, 293  
Hynam ..... 371  
Ike ..... 77

Irena Catherine ..... 162  
Irvin ..... 310, 339  
Isaac ..... 5, 34, 37, 157, 199  
Isabel ..... 199  
Isabella ..... 22, 112  
Isaiah ..... 3, 35  
Isam ..... 286  
Isham ..... 12, 24, 111, 113  
Isom ..... 335  
Isreal ..... 354  
Issobebe ..... 198  
Izabella ..... 11  
Jack. 33, 83, 85, 117, 127, 133, 154,  
157, 157  
Jack A. .... 286  
Jack S. .... 286  
Jackson ..... 5, 195, 227, 258, 266  
Jacob .. 21, 129, 142, 167, 267, 273,  
285, 287, 289, 320, 331, 363,  
374  
Jain ..... 118, 119  
Jake ..... 67, 286, 357  
James ... 29, 51, 127, 155, 180, 351,  
352  
Jane .... 9, 60, 67, 80, 81, 83, 90, 99,  
122, 150, 157, 163, 166, 182,  
195, 210, 229, 251, 280, 289,  
291, 315, 338, 348, 356, 369,  
370, 381, 388  
Japhet ..... 212  
Jefferson ..... 146, 368  
Jenney ..... 156, 286  
Jenny ..... 157  
Jeremiah ..... 291  
Jerry ..... 9, 157, 218, 246, 249, 287,  
331  
Jesse ..... 286, 291  
Jesse COX ..... 157  
Jim ..... 9, 39, 43, 51, 67, 96, 99, 132,  
157, 176, 190, 199, 219, 301  
Jim C. .... 286  
Jim H. .... 286  
Jin ..... 80  
Jiney ..... 131  
Jinny ..... 5, 65  
Jinsey ..... 258  
Jo ..... 112, 117, 118, 139, 182, 231,  
240, 321  
Jobe ..... 218  
Joe ... 5, 11, 157, 172, 224, 286, 312  
John .... 67, 77, 80, 81, 83, 157, 158,  
180, 202, 205, 217, 280, 291,  
292, 292, 293, 301, 320, 328,  
343, 351, 352, 354  
John Baltimore ..... 157  
John BROWN ..... 202, 217  
John K. .... 286  
John M. .... 286  
John R. .... 286  
John W. .... 286  
John Wesly ..... 219  
Joice ..... 8  
Joicy ..... 199  
Jones ..... 243  
Jordan ..... 137, 357  
Josaphine ..... 80  
Joseph ..... 23, 258, 263  
Joshua ..... 129, 202, 217, 287, 347,  
351  
Josiah ..... 291, 323  
Joyce ..... 203  
Judah ..... 150  
Judith ..... 332  
Judy ..... 179, 340  
Julia ..... 202  
Julias ..... 9  
Katharine ..... 267  
Katy ..... 312  
Kentuck ..... 286  
Keziah ..... 88  
King ..... 11, 66  
Kitty ..... 286, 328  
Kiz ..... 17  
Kizzy ..... 338  
Koon ..... 343  
Lafayette ..... 117, 154  
Lavina... 86, 120, 157, 167, 267, 268  
Lavinia ..... 251  
Leana ..... 35  
Leatha ..... 23  
Leemner ..... 357  
Lem ..... 157  
Lemuel ..... 370, 375  
Leona ..... 172, 286  
Letha ..... 116  
Lettice ..... 57  
Lettis ..... 112, 118  
Letty ..... 67, 293  
Lewis. 9, 15, 34, 120, 138, 153, 157,  
195, 195, 264, 268, 320, 334,  
337, 388  
Lewis GARRETT ..... 27  
Lick ..... 10  
Lidy ..... 186  
Linda ..... 3, 35, 348  
Linsey ..... 162, 263  
Little Isam ..... 10  
Liza ..... 157  
Lockridge ..... 157  
Loranzo ..... 254, 272, 323, 349  
Lorenda ..... 113  
Lott ..... 84  
Lottie ..... 84  
Lotty ..... 21, 98  
Louis ..... 286  
Louisa . 72, 103, 111, 150, 157, 180,  
351, 352, 381  
Louiza ..... 39, 112  
Lounda ..... 363  
Loving ..... 381  
Lowry ..... 112, 118  
Lucian ..... 159  
Lucinda ..... 80, 114, 119, 123, 130,  
139, 153, 219, 235, 238, 325,  
356, 365, 370, 388  
Lucretia ..... 223  
Lucy .. 9, 88, 98, 116, 117, 121, 125,  
146, 153, 157, 197, 243, 258,  
260, 263, 280, 310, 351, 352,  
365  
Lucy Ann ..... 215  
Luke ..... 176, 177, 218, 285  
Lurana ..... 215  
Lurany ..... 234  
Mack ..... 260, 320  
Madason ..... 289  
Mahala ..... 131  
Malinda ..... 208  
Malissey ..... 176  
Mand ..... 115  
Manerva ..... 166  
Manria ..... 157  
Mansfield ..... 262  
Manson ..... 286  
Manuel ..... 230  
Maranda ..... 86, 208  
Marcus ..... 245, 254, 316  
Maresella ..... 286  
Margaret .. 133, 141, 149, 176, 271,  
302, 356, 358, 365, 368, 388  
Margret ..... 347  
Marhajana ..... 93  
Maria .. 31, 103, 131, 162, 167, 207,  
216, 286, 347, 349, 388  
Maria Elizabeth ..... 265  
Mariah .. 19, 27, 113, 145, 164, 166,  
186, 202, 217, 267  
Marietter ..... 115  
Maritha ..... 114  
Maritta ..... 119  
Mark ..... 121, 252, 265  
Marsella ..... 127  
Martha . 28, 56, 119, 134, 145, 156,  
157, 163, 175, 186, 199, 216,  
221, 247, 253, 280, 315, 331,  
338, 351, 352, 370  
Martha WEST ..... 157  
Martin ..... 157, 349

Mary . 10, 21, 25, 27, 27, 29, 86, 88, 103, 109, 123, 138, 140, 141, 143, 157, 161, 172, 172, 177, 179, 184, 191, 212, 215, 217, 223, 228, 229, 234, 235, 236, 239, 252, 261, 264, 265, 266, 272, 276, 277, 280, 286, 290, 331, 332, 333, 334, 339, 348, 370

Mary Ann ..112, 118, 127, 155, 157, 180, 266

Mary Eliza ..... 179

Mary JOINER ..... 112

Mason ..... 39

Mathew ..... 286

Matilda.....179, 208, 253, 289, 313, 349

Matildy..... 150

Matt ..... 157, 286

Matt, 2nd ..... 157

Maxwell ..... 208

May ..... 133

McDonald ..... 195

Melissa ..... 282, 286

Merida ..... 66

Michel ..... 305

Mick ..... 15

Mike ..... 26

Milbry ..... 217

Milen..... 175

Miles ..... 186

Miles HARPER ..... 27

Milla ..... 162, 273

Milliam Rily ..... 359

Milly ....40, 111, 131, 141, 228, 278, 286, 289, 363

Milum ..... 301

Minerva....29, 56, 84, 98, 113, 199, 281, 281, 300, 324, 368

Minervy..... 293

Mingo..... 52, 56, 335

Minta ..... 224

Minta Jane ..... 28

Minty Jane ..... 136

Minty Jean ..... 95

Mira ..... 112

Miranda .....157, 232, 245, 282, 288

Missouri ..... 228, 282, 338

Missouria ..... 365

Monroe ..... 368

Mose ..... 258

Moses ..... 7, 129, 173, 289

Mosouri Ann ..... 219

Myrtella ..... 9

Nancy..... 8, 31, 39, 112, 117, 123, 198, 251, 258, 286, 315, 323, 333

Nancy, Big.....157

Nancy, Little .....157

Napoleon.....249

Napolian .....312

Narces .....118

Nathan. 22, 113, 139, 150, 326, 343

Ned ..... 3, 15, 34, 35, 80, 81, 83, 98, 115, 141, 150, 153, 157, 168, 171, 193, 286

Nelly .....89

Nelson ..... 11, 23, 117

Nelson Richard .....289

Nero.....9

Nervey .....23

Newman .....157

Oney .....81, 83

Orren .....157

Owin .....218

Parelea .....286

Parilee ..... 191, 245

Parthena.....235

Parthyeny .....195, 234

Patience..... 162, 163, 212, 347

Patrick .....157

Patsey... 11, 67, 176, 179, 211, 246, 266

Patsy..... 77, 162, 218

Paul.....165

Peggy ..... 81, 83, 240, 357

Perry ..... 5, 43, 64, 82, 109, 129

Peter .... 60, 67, 107, 161, 163, 229, 251, 280, 357

Phil.....157, 260

Phil, Little.....9

Philada.....150

Philis .....179

Phill B.....9

Phill H .....9

Phillip..... 139, 286

Phillis ..... 9, 148, 170, 234, 335

Phillis Ann.....170

Pinckney ..... 176, 224

Pink..... 124, 311

Pinkney ..... 87, 381

Pitts ..... 116, 120

Platarch .....9

Pleasant.....9, 286, 353

Polly .... 14, 121, 139, 149, 179, 183, 211, 240, 323, 326, 337

Prian ..... 168, 233, 236, 318, 340

Priscilla .....170, 349

Priscy .....39, 43

Prissila .....224

Pryan..... 113, 172 (4)

Puss..... 77

Puss, Old ..... 67

Quita ..... 386

Rachael ..... 72, 186

Rachal ..... 9

Racheal ..... 331, 357

Rachel ..... 332, 334

Rachel Sr. .... 332

Ralph ..... 217

Ransom ..... 381

Rebecca..... 57, 153, 179, 182, 344

Reddick ..... 264

Reeves..... 67

Rener..... 133

Reuben ..... 131, 286

Reyman ..... 203

Reynolds ..... 285, 374

Rhody ..... 293

Richard ..... 12, 162, 186, 272

Richmond ..... 37

Ricks ..... 312

Riley ..... 179, 218

Rily ..... 306

Rina ..... 331

Riney ..... 175, 198

Ritty..... 334

Rives..... 60

Robert ....80, 91, 94, 112, 163, 285, 363

Rogers ..... 343

Rose ..... 31, 116

Rose Ann ..... 121, 278, 284

Rosetta ..... 167

Rosettie ..... 267

Rozetto..... 291

Rubin..... 218

Ruffin ..... 157

Rufus ..... 40, 74, 190

Rush ..... 191

Sally ..10, 29, 80, 130, 150, 157, 320

Sam ...135, 139, 157, 174, 231, 288, 315, 316, 380

Sam C. .... 286

Sam E. .... 286

Sam Houston..... 227

Sam, Little ..... 157

Samira ..... 142, 195

Sampson ..... 286

Samuel ..... 82, 180

Samuel Houston..... 57

Sandy ..... 124, 252, 265, 315, 326

Sandy Jr..... 279

Sandy Sr. .... 279

Sara ..... 329

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| Sarah.. 23, 27, 81, 83, 85, 131, 139,<br>153, 179, 257, 262, 280, 285,<br>312, 375 | Tilly ..... 124, 127   | ????, Polly B. .... 51   |
| Sarena ..... 109   | Tim..... 166   |  |
| Sareny ..... 7   | Tisha ..... 216, 221   |  |
| Sariah ..... 195   | Tite..... 370  | <b>A</b>   |
| Sazer..... 84  | Titus..... 388   | Aaron, Henderson ..... 289   |
| Seale..... 267   | Tom..... 28, 134, 155, 164, 166, 175,<br>199, 253, 257, 264, 266, 280,<br>286, 301, 312, 320, 334, 368,<br>370   | William..... 277, 376, 399   |
| Sela..... 167  | Tom Lee ..... 157  | William B. .... 364  |
| Semiramiss ..... 121   | Toney ..... 103, 164   | William Buchanon ..... 376   |
| Sery ..... 94  | Trany..... 338   | Abbett, John..... 133  |
| Sesar..... 28  | Tryoney..... 160   | Abels, Alexander ..... 49, 51, 208   |
| Shadrick..... 7  | Turner ..... 113, 120  | G. W..... 328  |
| Shadrick Jr. .... 286  | Venice/Venus ..... 29, 42  | George W..... 326  |
| Shadrick Sr. .... 286  | Victoria ..... 117, 127, 207, 243  | Abernathy, B. B. .... 224  |
| Sidney..... 240  | Victory ..... 386  | Gilbert T..... 163   |
| Silas ..... 3, 257   | Viney ..... 89, 116, 266   | Abington, John T. .... 290, 297  |
| Sill..... 357  | Violet ... 24, 109, 113, 141, 167, 285   | Ables..... 393   |
| Sillah..... 328  | Wade ..... 11  | Abner..... 326   |
| Siller ..... 258   | Walker ..... 351, 352  | Abney ..... 319  |
| Silva ..... 167, 167, 267  | Wallace ..... 157  | Harman..... 413  |
| Silva Jr. .... 267   | Wash..... 338, 357   | John ..... 81  |
| Silvely ..... 334  | Washington ..... 116, 123, 169, 170,<br>210, 243, 373, 375   | Nathaniel ..... 18, 158, 182, 211  |
| Silvey ..... 240   | Wesley ..... 193, 226, 337   | William..... 15, 62  |
| Sim ..... 286  | West ..... 157   | Acree ..... 219  |
| Simon .. 55, 109, 115, 148, 179, 202   | Westly..... 359  | E. C..... 95, 187, 196   |
| Sinah ..... 208  | Wharton ..... 90   | Edward..... 188  |
| Solomon..... 80, 386   | Whorton ..... 67   | Edward C... 30, 89, 128, 129, 155,<br>160, 161, 179, 212, 213, 219,<br>226             |
| Sophia ..... 100   | Wiley..... 155   | G. W..... 263  |
| Sophia Ann ..... 190   | Wilkinson..... 5   | George W..... 270, 290   |
| Sophy ..... 229, 365   | Will..... 9  | Henlee ..... 4   |
| Spence..... 112  | William..... 5, 15, 67, 80, 84, 96, 98,<br>125, 172, 177, 200, 213, 238,<br>251, 286, 293, 326, 330, 365,<br>388 | Henry ..... 68   |
| Spencer ..... 15   | William Edmond ..... 202   | Isaac..... 4   |
| Squire YEATMAN..... 157  | William Henry ..... 229  | J. R. .... 118   |
| Stephen..... 157, 266  | Willis ..... 15, 113, 157  | Jesse ..... 4, 25  |
| Stewart..... 308   | Wilson..... 252, 253, 265, 286, 388  | Joel B. .... 26, 102, 153, 200, 212,<br>219, 225, 233, 238, 315, 316                   |
| Subry Ann..... 338   | Winnah ..... 208   | John J. .... 123, 167, 212   |
| Suckey ..... 195, 219  | Winney ..... 5, 80, 81, 83, 123, 157   | John R. .. 4, 26, 97, 118, 153, 155,<br>160, 161, 179, 195, 200, 212,<br>315, 316, 325 |
| Sucy Ann ..... 320   | Winnie ..... 357, 370  | Joseph..... 26   |
| Sury ..... 323   | Winston ..... 157  | Mary ..... 68  |
| Susan..... 264, 285, 337   | Wolfork..... 157   | Mary Sr. .... 4  |
| Sy ..... 320   | Wood ..... 343   | N. B. .... 112, 180, 324, 332, 381   |
| Sylvell ..... 9  | Woods ..... 340  | N. C. .... 348   |
| Sylvia ..... 351, 352  | Wyatt..... 123   | Nathan C. .... 325   |
| Syntha ..... 10  | Young..... 9   | Nathaniel ..... 68   |
| Temperance ..... 114, 119  |  | Nathaniel B. .... 86, 112  |
| Tempy ..... 298, 320   |  | Polly ..... 4  |
| Tener..... 320   |  | Acree & Pugh ..... 270, 290  |
| Tennessee ..... 217, 231   |  | Adam, Thomas ..... 71  |
| Tennessee Meriam..... 196, 196   |  | Adams, R. T. .... 247, 263, 274, 287,<br>302, 304, 306, 332                            |
| Thomas. 66, 76, 152, 163, 183, 319,<br>351, 352                                    |  | Robert T. .... 321, 330  |
| Thomas Jefferson ..... 374   |  | Silvester ..... 143  |
| Thomas Wesley ..... 311  |  |  |
| Tilford..... 365   |  |  |
| Tiller ..... 357   |  |  |

W. W. .... 386  
William A. .... 144  
William L. .... 255  
Adcock ..... 178, 248, 298  
Aheart ..... 189  
Akin, Allison ..... 224  
Pleasant J. .... 388  
Alden, Joseph ..... 379  
Aldridge, F. .... 159  
John ..... 95  
Lana ..... 33  
Alexander ..... 57, 71, 229, 370, 405  
Abel ..... 41, 60, 77, 227, 233  
Baxter ..... 60, 128  
James ..... 103, 106, 141, 145, 163,  
199, 203, 389  
John T. .... 132  
Nathaniel ..... 88, 124, 151, 163  
Nathaniel Sr. .... 128  
Nathaniel W. .... 128, 163  
Tamer ..... 128  
Washington ..... 221, 396  
William ..... 116  
Alexander & Marshall ..... 400  
Alford, Susan ..... 251  
Wright ..... 251  
Allbright, William J. .... 46  
Allen ..... 132, 194, 226, 307, 317  
Elizabeth ..... 237  
Elizabeth Dunbar ..... 123  
Epps ..... 9  
Jeremiah ..... 7, 123, 237  
John ..... 53, 158, 225, 229  
Joseph C. .... 37  
M. M. .... 229, 245, 371  
Madison M. .... 326  
Mitchel S. .... 352  
Mitchell S. .... 82, 90  
N. H. .... 148, 235, 366  
Nathaniel H. .... 76  
R. .... 36, 254  
Sally ..... 404  
Sarah ..... 238  
Shadrick L. .... 141, 143  
W. .... 307  
W. L. .... 210  
William ..... 31, 275, 290, 299  
William C. .... 238  
William H. .... 316, 382  
William T. .... 34, 53, 74, 108, 147  
Alley ..... 406  
Alfred ..... 167  
David ..... 407  
Allison, David ..... 74  
David P. .... 360  
Will D. .... 124  
Allman, J. E. .... 350, 373  
N. T. .... 297, 350  
Nathan J. .... 141  
Nathan T. .... 228, 245, 321, 324,  
373  
Sally ..... 326  
Seborn ..... 227, 258  
Allmand, Elisha H. .... 156  
John ..... 64  
Allmon, Nathan T. .... 190  
Allmond ..... 119  
James ..... 192  
John ..... 15, 29  
John P. .... 19  
Thomas ..... 55  
Allsbrooks ..... 360, 386, 394  
Isham ..... 101, 102, 174  
John ..... 100, 284, 406  
Almond ..... 249, 269  
James ..... 394  
Alphin ..... 201, 204  
Alsbrooks, Isham ..... 356  
John ..... 319  
Alsobrooks, James ..... 321, 356  
Alsup, Joseph ..... 240  
William ..... 397  
Anclin, John H. .... 9  
Anderson ..... 27, 50, 128, 160, 161,  
240, 291, 345, 348, 407  
Alexander ..... 188  
C. D. .... 386  
Cornelius ..... 62, 63, 89, 111, 139,  
245  
Cornelius Sr. .... 59, 63  
Drucilla ..... 139  
Elizabeth ..... 72, 228, 331, 332  
James ..... 14, 15, 16, 59, 62, 63,  
228, 332  
Mary ..... 139  
Maxwell ..... 102, 103, 175  
Rebecca ..... 175  
Sarah J. .... 381  
Susan ..... 139  
Timothy ..... 139  
W. H. .... 299, 300, 302  
Widow ..... 406  
Wiley H. .... 341, 363  
William ..... 72, 228, 261, 331, 332,  
334  
William J. .... 356, 381  
Williamson ..... 367  
Andrews ..... 30, 71, 220, 285  
A. .... 68, 102  
A. T. .... 388  
Alexander ..... 175  
Anderson ..... 20, 73, 91, 95, 108,  
147, 348, 400, 408  
Benjamin ..... 15, 16, 50, 102  
C. P. .... 348  
Cullen P. .... 20, 274, 400  
David ... 4, 50, 65, 71, 90, 99, 141,  
143, 183, 186, 229, 390  
David O. .... 375  
David Sr. .... 30, 320, 392  
Drew ..... 350, 362  
Drewry ..... 248, 386  
Drury ..... 13  
Henry ..... 13, 20, 65, 73, 90, 248,  
283, 348, 363, 387, 397  
Henry A. .... 20, 348  
James ..... 20, 38, 54, 76, 78, 108,  
147, 348, 379, 395, 408  
James G. .... 88  
James M. .... 212  
James Sr. .... 399  
Jesse W. .... 186  
John ..... 71, 175, 274, 375  
Lucy ..... 186  
M. James ..... 364  
Mary Catherine ..... 348  
Matilda ..... 175  
Richard H. .... 348  
Rutha ..... 175  
Seth ..... 71, 124  
Seth T. .... 92, 151, 190, 239  
T. B. .... 308  
William ..... 35, 87, 90, 109, 219,  
382, 407  
William M. .... 186, 212, 316  
Williamson ..... 405  
Anglin, Nancy Ann ..... 378  
W. W. .... 378  
William W. .... 198  
Arant, William ..... 18  
Arledge, Caleb ..... 288  
Delaney ..... 60  
Armington, Martin ..... 38  
Armonett, Will ..... 253  
Armour, Robert Jr. .... 409  
Armstrong, Alfred W. .... 18  
J. B. .... 193  
John W. .... 377  
Martin ..... 8, 17, 37, 74, 167, 260  
Paulina ..... 377  
Thomas ..... 70, 135, 218  
Arnold, Thomas M. .... 132  
Aron, Henderson ..... 190  
William ..... 199, 247, 283  
Arowill, Thomas ..... 188  
Arthur, William . 16, 17, 77, 78, 394  
Ashworth, James ..... 148

- Askew ..... 149, 193, 260, 262, 298,  
394, 397, 404, 407
- Aaron O. .... 54
- Aron ..... 144
- Caswell ..... 184
- D. O. .... 211, 380
- David O. ... 54, 130, 144, 239, 264,  
301, 316
- Drew A. .... 316, 385
- Drury A. .... 54
- Elisha ..... 54, 121, 176, 180, 327,  
385
- Emaline W. .... 282
- Emeline ..... 35
- George ..... 180
- James.... 106, 162, 176, 212, 217,  
246, 309, 316, 375
- John ..... 54, 130, 176, 180
- Joseph..... 30, 221
- Josiah.... 35, 54, 88, 89, 112, 121,  
130, 141, 144, 145, 175, 176,  
184, 187, 205, 209, 212, 217,  
235, 282, 309, 316, 327, 341,  
343, 375, 385
- Mary ..... 54, 264
- Atkins ..... 297
- A. .... 258
- Alfred N. .... 342
- Asa ..... 37, 43, 45, 90, 141, 402
- Celia ..... 54
- Drury..... 302
- G. S. .... 149, 365
- G. W. .... 7, 26, 109
- George S. .... 186, 280, 356
- George W. 17, 19, 30, 33, 61, 349
- George W. Sr. .... 94
- H. .... 223
- H. L. 11, 17, 60, 61, 94, 116, 117,  
126, 150, 181, 185, 258, 267,  
269, 275, 304, 367
- H. M. .... 40, 48, 107, 335
- H. Madison ... 106, 115, 117, 118,  
123, 127, 174, 204, 209, 239,  
278, 325
- H. Milton..... 106, 116, 118, 148,  
154, 164, 171, 185, 203, 256,  
276, 280, 284, 307, 310, 316,  
318, 325, 330, 332, 335, 339,  
340
- Harvey M. .... 117
- Hearvey M. .... 159
- Henry ..... 126
- Henry L. .... 4, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18,  
21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 40, 43, 44, 46,  
48, 54, 56, 61, 65, 72, 117, 126,  
251, 282, 295, 298, 301, 329,  
354, 363, 382, 392
- Henry M. .... 302
- Henry Madison..... 117, 224
- J. L. .... 77
- James ..... 145
- Jesse L. .... 7, 12, 13, 18, 28, 96
- John L. .... 90
- John R. .... 104
- John Sr. .... 259
- L. G. .... 317
- Lewis G. ... 164, 189, 268, 299, 313
- P. R. .... 3, 26, 96, 105, 181
- Peyton R. .... 10, 17, 30, 32, 76, 94,  
96, 109, 110, 149, 164, 226, 249
- R. S. .... 235
- S. J. .... 317
- T. M. .... 209, 335
- Thomas M. .... 213, 226, 234, 236,  
249, 252, 270, 272, 278, 279,  
281, 329, 331, 334, 337, 339,  
340, 341, 344, 350, 359, 360,  
362, 365, 368, 369, 371, 373,  
374, 382, 383
- W. J. .... 300, 342
- W. R. .... 5, 76, 126, 142, 326, 339
- W. R. Sr. .... 32
- W. S. .... 242, 317
- William ..... 5, 12, 28, 193, 242
- William H. .... 83
- William R. .... 42, 45, 60, 71, 90,  
105, 142, 152
- William S. .... 13, 28, 85, 189, 268,  
313, 317
- Atkins & Co. .... 117
- Atkinson, Carter ..... 199
- Gabriella ..... 277, 279
- Henry ..... 279
- Q. C. .... 39, 233, 245
- Quintus C. .... 22, 26, 107
- Sherwood W. .... 273
- Thomas ..... 198, 199, 341
- Atwood, John V. .... 368
- Auton, Paul ..... 273
- Averitt, Beverly . 173, 182, 188, 196,  
213, 226
- Thomas ..... 173, 182
- Avery, Daniel ..... 23
- Aycock ..... 166
- B**
- Bachelor, Willis ..... 189
- Bagwell ..... 254
- A. .... 294
- A. A. .... 138, 159, 177, 210, 324,  
328, 373
- Alexander ..... 73, 109, 182, 410
- Alexander A. .... 177, 327, 369
- E. H. .... 59, 63, 65
- Edward H. .... 73, 109
- G. P. .... 148, 210, 274, 324
- G. W. .... 319
- Gabriel P. .... 181
- L. R. .... 324, 327, 387
- Nicholas ..... 138
- Peter A. .... 103
- Pleasant ..... 324
- Richard ..... 36, 86, 91, 109, 138,  
144, 148, 175, 177, 181, 244,  
274, 311, 319, 324, 387
- W. J. .... 308, 316, 317, 361, 372,  
375, 388
- Washington ..... 244
- Willie ..... 324, 369
- Bailey ..... 121, 319
- Allen ..... 23
- C. C. .... 132
- Charlotte ..... 355, 361
- Emily ..... 377
- Henry ..... 23, 34, 35, 57
- Henry R. .... 57
- J. E. .... 165, 166, 299
- J. L. .... 21
- J. S. .... 3
- J. T. .... 21, 34, 83, 227
- J. W. .... 362, 373
- John ..... 242, 291, 364
- John T. .... 24, 35, 48, 57, 73, 74,  
127, 140, 141, 143, 174, 192,  
207, 310, 343
- John W. .... 387
- N. L. .... 287
- Nicholas ..... 7, 10, 12
- Nicholas L. .... 34, 128, 129, 132,  
169, 393, 401
- Nicholas S. .... 43, 135
- Polly ..... 242
- Samuel ..... 3, 9, 11, 25
- Sarah H. .... 116
- Sarah Hall ..... 41
- Thomas J. .... 3
- William.. 4, 14, 21, 35, 41, 43, 57,  
79, 82, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120,  
121, 123, 124, 143, 147, 154,  
158, 165, 206, 213, 320, 355,  
361, 387
- Baird, Zebalon ..... 288
- Zebulon ..... 228, 329
- Baker, Charles ..... 5
- J. L. M. .... 274
- John ..... 163, 205, 234, 253, 255
- John L. H. .... 255

John L. M. .... 109, 185, 210  
 Balch, Alfred ..... 126  
 Bales, William ..... 138  
 Ball, Israel ..... 48  
     William ..... 178  
 Ballance, William H. .... 46  
 Ballens, William ..... 56  
 Balthrop, Willie ..... 226  
 Bank Of Tennessee ..... 116  
 Banks, Thomas. 246, 257, 292, 375,  
     379  
 Baptist Church .. 132, 263, 373, 385  
 Barbee, Felix ..... 237  
     Young ...4, 84, 103, 156, 202, 244  
 Barden, Samuel W. .... 93  
 Barker, S. .... 181  
     Sandridge ..... 47, 182  
 Barksdale, Margaret R. .... 388  
     Mary B. .... 388  
     Nathaniel ..... 388  
 Barksdale, Bradley & Co. .... 335  
 Barnard, J. .... 230  
 Barnes ..75, 139, 144, 183, 311, 394  
     Allen ....75, 82, 97, 114, 156, 257,  
     265, 268, 327, 337, 345, 350,  
     358, 363, 378, 379, 395, 396,  
     397, 408  
     Basil ..... 168  
     Dorcas ..... 305  
     Ed ..... 18, 21, 32  
     Edmond ..... 182  
     Edmund ..... 257, 265, 268, 270  
     Edward ..... 320  
     Edwin ..... 22, 242, 252  
     Fanny Ann ..... 257  
     Henrietta ..... 242  
     Hilliard ..... 182, 187  
     James ..... 24, 73, 156, 182, 187,  
     252, 259, 265, 278, 350, 395,  
     397  
     James D. .... 136, 285, 395  
     James Sr. .... 391, 397  
     John .....30, 33, 82, 148, 182, 220,  
     252, 257, 265, 268, 291, 305,  
     391, 396  
     Lydia ..... 297  
     Mary .....23, 133, 187, 242, 324  
     T. S. .... 155  
     Theophilus S. .... 242, 252  
     Theopolas S. .... 67  
     Thomas S. .... 18, 21, 32  
     William ....8, 22, 23, 78, 110, 136,  
     167, 187, 252, 265, 305, 324,  
     348, 400  
     William A. .... 136, 379  
     William T. .... 224, 257  
 Barnett, C. James Jr. ....159  
 Barnett, Jesse L. ....294  
 Barr, A. H. ....319, 321, 323, 377  
     Alexander .....199  
     Alexander H. ....122  
     Robert D. ....340  
 Barret, William .....285  
 Barrett ..... 23, 57, 308, 366  
     Capt. ....10  
     Newton .....242  
     Thomas ... 5, 6, 12, 33, 52, 64, 73,  
     110, 122, 143, 183  
     Wilie .....236  
     William .....274  
 Barrot, Wilie .....358  
 Barrott, Elizabeth .....382  
     Lucinda .....380  
     Wiley .....218, 219  
     Wilie .....296  
     William .....219, 382  
 Barrow ..... 39, 87, 251, 390  
     James ..... 57, 155, 169, 201, 315,  
     391, 403  
     Mary .....169  
     Reason .....391, 403  
     William .....7  
     Willie .....409  
 Barry, R. H. ....143  
 Bartee .....367  
     Joseph B. ....351  
     W. B. ....135  
     William .....34  
     William B.. 60, 61, 63, 67, 77, 90,  
     176, 261, 394  
 Bartlett & Miller .....219, 228  
 Barton .....192, 394  
 Bass .....303  
     Elizabeth .....269  
     Jethro.. 24, 35, 45, 50, 57, 77, 85,  
     112, 120, 125, 136, 167, 196,  
     203, 204, 213, 215, 216, 249,  
     261, 269, 277  
 Bassett, Samuel .....166  
 Bateman .....407  
     John .....143, 280, 314  
     William T. ....314  
 Bates, J. B. ....65  
     James H. ....106  
     Joseph B.. 67, 165, 167, 181, 191,  
     205, 229, 253, 264, 276, 368  
 Batson, Thomas .....61  
 Battoe, James .....323  
     Kinchen .....323  
 Baxter, R. B. ....163  
     Robert .....132, 163  
 Baxter & Hicks .....132  
 Bayliss ..... 109, 194, 199, 226, 293,  
     294, 341, 355, 361  
     A. J. .... 158, 250  
     Andrew J. .... 46, 87, 352  
     Arabella ..... 117  
     Arabella T. .... 55  
     Brittain ..... 4, 5, 52, 84, 244  
     Britton ..... 103, 202  
     Brunson ...34, 39, 43, 46, 87, 158,  
     230, 250, 352, 354  
     Cullen ....4, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20,  
     21, 23, 31, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52,  
     55, 76, 77, 79, 84, 85, 109, 117,  
     144, 161, 162, 261, 289, 355,  
     364, 366, 391  
     D. .... 31, 88, 193, 197, 355, 391  
     Dawson...32, 36, 48, 53, 61, 107,  
     108, 147, 169, 188, 248, 299,  
     389, 395, 400  
     E. .... 31, 391  
     E. H. .... 313  
     Elbert ....5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25,  
     39, 43, 45, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,  
     64, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83, 94, 97, 98,  
     102, 106, 107, 109, 115, 116,  
     117, 127, 137, 147, 151, 156,  
     164, 165, 183, 184, 189, 191,  
     194, 224, 225, 281, 289, 394,  
     395  
     Elizabeth ..... 192, 211  
     Joel 329, 362, 368, 371, 377, 383  
     John ..... 242  
     John M. .... 401  
     M. E. A. .... 230  
     M. Emily A. .... 158  
     Martha E. .... 352  
     Thomas ..... 79  
     W. H. .... 211  
     William ..... 38, 87, 106, 352, 408  
     William F. .... 352  
     William F. S. .... 106, 158  
     William H. .... 192, 313  
     Willie ..... 19, 20  
 Bayliss & Clements ..... 24  
 Bayliss & Kercheval ..... 77  
 Baynham ..... 313, 372  
     John ..... 260, 294, 306, 315, 319,  
     326, 328, 352, 365, 374, 377  
     Joseph ..... 260, 342  
     M. A. C. .... 352  
     W. J. G. . 126, 177, 257, 268, 282,  
     294, 307, 319, 322, 326, 342,  
     352, 357, 365, 368, 377  
     William J. G. .... 177  
 Beach, Andrew S. .... 153  
 Beacham, Beverly ..... 45



Beall, A. .... 75  
Wesley..... 242  
Bean, Daniel ..... 409  
Beasley, Gabriel ..... 218, 341  
William ..... 218, 341  
William T..... 318  
Beauchamp ..... 61, 94, 98, 280  
Ann W..... 175  
Thomas D..... 109, 175, 322  
Beazley, John H. .... 395  
Beck, William J. .... 206  
Beesley, William..... 199  
Belisle, Berry ..... 42, 198, 372  
Fanny..... 322  
Ira . 242, 269, 296, 331, 361, 370,  
380  
Littleberry..... 296  
West ..... 322  
Belisles, Ira ..... 123  
Belknap, M. B. .... 24  
Bell, A. W. .... 185  
Abigail..... 251  
Alexander ..... 367  
Benjamin ..... 123, 131  
Benjamin A. .... 308  
Emeline..... 308  
G. W..... 383  
George..... 123  
Henry..... 42, 133  
Henry C. .... 368  
James..... 49, 251, 350, 362  
Jane 63, 147, 160, 250, 254, 266,  
284, 320, 332  
John ...3, 8, 35, 63, 147, 160, 250,  
254, 266, 284, 320, 332  
Joseph..... 130, 140, 143  
Lemuel..... 62  
Lemuel A..... 308, 318, 408  
Margaret G. .... 251  
Samuel S. .... 140  
Sarah R..... 247  
Shadrack Jr. .... 87  
Susan J. .... 233  
Susan Jane ..... 233, 239, 271  
Thomas ..... 251  
Washington ..... 308  
Wesley..... 52  
William ..... 41, 89, 109, 110, 115,  
168, 179, 190, 247, 258, 359,  
379  
Bellamy, Benoni F. .... 193  
David..... 134, 193, 319  
Bellemey, David ..... 274  
Bennett ..... 282, 286  
Charles W. .... 43, 46  
Duke W. .... 24, 43  
Hosea ..... 326, 406  
J. .... 258  
James ..... 43, 46, 107, 126, 211  
Joel ..... 171, 211, 321, 330, 338  
Leona ..... 34  
Leoney..... 43  
Marmaduke..... 46  
Nancy ..... 64, 69  
Richard O. .... 98  
Spires ..... 24, 46  
Spires C. .... 25, 43, 46  
William ..... 24, 25, 34, 43, 46, 69,  
107, 219, 246  
Berry, Basel..... 68  
Basil..... 68  
Thomas ..... 38, 81, 88, 105, 168,  
220, 236, 256, 300, 341, 358,  
400  
Berryhill, William M..... 26  
Betton, George E. .... 264  
Nimeon C. .... 264  
Betts .... 59, 208, 209, 214, 242, 325  
Bibb..... 294, 328  
W. S. .... 327  
William S. .... 202, 263, 315, 373  
Biggs ..... 214  
Cader..... 393  
David ..... 26  
Davis W. .... 139, 203  
James ..... 8, 15  
Jane ..... 8  
Joel ..... 152, 189, 195, 200, 203,  
204, 277, 351, 366  
John..... 203  
Joseph ..... 285  
Kedar. 84, 93, 216, 246, 285, 333,  
377  
Reuben..... 294, 333  
T. H. .... 302  
Thisby..... 139  
Bigham, B. H. K. .... 299  
Billingsley, R. R. .... 175  
Bingham, Martin... 43, 58, 128, 135,  
177, 178, 248, 287  
Bird, B. D. .... 345  
Benjamin D..... 151  
D. P. .... 189  
Drewry .. 107, 147, 202, 265, 332,  
355, 357, 360, 389, 391  
Drewry Jr. .... 357  
Drury ..... 37, 94, 129, 205, 227,  
281, 344, 377, 394, 403  
Elizabeth C..... 175  
Fanny B. .... 345  
Henry..... 391  
Henry D. .... 344  
Lissa D. .... 175  
Sarah..... 357  
W. C. .... 233, 316  
Wiley..... 132  
Birpoe, Loransy ..... 156  
Bishop ..... 87  
Joseph. 7, 10, 168, 178, 186, 248,  
249, 260, 262, 268, 298, 316,  
323, 349, 403  
Blackfan.. 16, 30, 40, 92, 96, 97, 98,  
126, 200, 259, 272, 322, 341  
Jesse ..... 16, 17, 21, 22, 171, 191,  
206, 259  
William..... 53  
Blackmore, W. M..... 37  
Blain, Henry ..... 177  
Blair ..... 330  
J. B. .... 367  
Joseph B..... 320  
L. M. .... 347  
Mary C. .... 320  
Mary Catherine..... 347  
William..... 20  
Blaisdell, Alvah ..... 263, 264, 336  
Blake, M. W. .... 158, 314  
Blakely, Jane..... 19, 52  
Smith ..... 19, 52  
Blanchard, Jonathan..... 27, 197  
Bland (Blane?), Henry ..... 411  
Blane, H. .... 294  
Henry ..... 294, 320, 322, 372, 377  
W. G. .... 381  
Blanks, Henry R. .... 347  
James ..... 38, 45  
Blanton ..... 82, 349  
H. .... 14  
Henry 31, 99, 102, 166, 169, 175,  
229, 248, 274, 308, 369, 374,  
386  
Indiana..... 371  
John ..... 54  
John Richard ..... 371  
Manerva ..... 31  
Richard.. 4, 14, 15, 18, 20, 30, 54,  
99, 103, 203, 229, 274, 379, 390,  
392, 405  
Bledsoe, David H. .... 211  
George Ann..... 211  
Blount..... 45, 108, 122, 127, 211,  
215, 225, 231, 278, 284, 307  
Drury..... 384  
James..... 33, 38, 119, 136, 153,  
174, 196  
W. G. .... 60, 61  
Wilie..... 324  
Willie..... 59, 60, 61, 75, 129

Boatwright ..... 13  
Bogard, Ader ..... 68, 158, 201, 225, 360  
C. C. .... 78, 381  
Charles .26, 27, 28, 31, 84, 89, 92  
Charles C. .84, 136, 143, 164, 269  
Delila ..... 76, 84, 254  
E. T..... 253, 263, 264, 284, 290, 306, 313, 322, 328, 372, 374, 382  
Eli..... 31, 145  
Elitha ..... 269  
Elizabeth..... 254  
Hiram..... 322  
John.....26, 27, 28, 31, 76, 78, 84, 89, 92, 95, 134, 136, 138, 145, 225, 251, 252, 253, 254  
Olander Charles..... 136  
Stephen .....26, 31, 84, 89, 92, 95, 136, 145, 164, 225, 254, 264  
W. J.....184, 264, 298, 306, 318, 349, 367  
William ..... 78, 358, 409  
William J. .... 89, 164  
Z. D. .... 78  
Zachariah..... 84  
Zachariah D. .... 306  
Bohune, H. W..... 174  
Bolin, Slaton..... 100, 103  
Boling, Daniel B..... 374, 378  
Bond..... 26  
John..... 187  
Thomas P..... 26  
Bonds .....60, 135, 260, 262, 299  
Drewry..... 34  
Drury ..... 79, 211  
Sarah ..... 34  
Boneham, Charity ..... 315  
John..... 356  
John R..... 288  
Booker ..... 44, 301, 302  
Boon, Bird ..... 339  
Bird R.....215, 230, 231, 333, 339, 404  
Bright..... 307  
Etheldred..... 124, 145, 194, 230, 333, 391  
Hannah..... 339  
John S. .... 89  
William .....7, 110, 215, 222, 230, 231, 282, 288, 305, 333, 356  
Booth, Daniel ..... 186, 220  
Mark.....186, 200, 220, 235, 259, 261, 294  
Pleasant..... 186  
T. .... 300, 406  
Tabitha..... 220, 235, 295  
W. D. .... 235  
Bostick, Hardin P. ....230  
Boswell .....401  
George G..... 132, 140, 171, 172, 185, 208, 215, 247, 298, 310, 339, 359, 374  
George G. B.....334  
H. ....406  
Hesekiah .....384  
Hezekiah .... 22, 83, 93, 110, 122, 149, 208, 247, 313, 332, 339, 359, 374, 386  
James J.....185, 215  
James Jefferson .....334  
John .... 6, 22, 58, 73, 86, 93, 140, 148, 149, 171, 172, 176, 215, 223, 298, 316, 325, 334, 370, 375, 386, 403, 406  
Susan .....148  
Susanna.....298  
Susannah ..... 140, 172, 215  
Walter . 6, 73, 132, 140, 148, 172, 185, 298, 334, 339  
William Matterson .....298  
Boughter, Samuel..... 107, 125, 169, 182, 190, 192, 196, 204, 205, 210, 211, 216, 222, 248, 265  
Bowen, Jordan A .....407  
Jordan A.....362  
Jorden A.....350  
Bowers, Nancy.....177  
Reason .....177  
Boyd ..... 36, 78, 138, 192, 194, 208, 209, 214, 239, 242, 282, 342, 393  
Abner .....23, 208  
Caroline.....368  
E.....368  
Edward.. 10, 23, 40, 89, 119, 122, 135, 154, 159  
Eliza.....312  
George ..... 20, 57, 58, 59, 87, 325  
George C. ....108, 155  
J. A. M. ....65, 113  
James .....323  
Joel..... 127, 128, 303, 340, 343, 387, 388  
John .... 15, 34, 45, 61, 63, 89, 99, 138, 178, 196, 280, 317, 373, 392  
John A. ....32  
Lewis .....73  
Lewis A.....94, 216  
R. W. ....138  
Richard.....55, 73, 312  
Robert ..... 89  
Robert W. .... 61, 196  
Thomas Asbery..... 223  
W. G..... 325  
William ..... 6  
William J. .... 363  
Boyl, Levi P. ....120  
Pinckney ..... 125  
Boyle, L. P..... 204  
Levi P. .... 103, 125, 411  
Boyt..... 387, 388, 393, 394  
Benjamin .... 78, 90, 92, 227, 273, 390, 395, 399, 402  
J. B. .... 171, 176  
Joseph ..... 122  
Joseph B. .... 208  
Lemuel..... 171, 175  
R. C. .... 297  
Sally ..... 175  
Thomas..... 85  
Boyte..... 65, 286  
Benjamin 57, 246, 276, 284, 285, 307, 342, 364, 366, 385, 403  
Joseph B. .... 274  
R. C. .... 366  
W. G..... 286  
Bradford..... 24  
Christian ..... 12  
Crawford ..... 64  
G. H..... 320  
Green H. .... 12, 33  
John M..... 37  
Mary ..... 37  
Milly O. .... 320  
Simon ..... 26  
W. C. .... 293  
William C. .... 295, 307, 373  
Bradley ..... 397  
I..... 115  
Irvin ..... 144, 246  
Irwin ..... 123, 151, 390  
J. D..... 150  
John ..... 335  
Larkin..... 361, 379  
P. N. .... 219  
William ....4, 22, 40, 84, 103, 202  
William H. .... 144  
Bradley, Broaddus & Co..... 380  
Bragg..... 213  
Henry..... 68, 213, 226  
Nathan..... 120, 198  
Nathan S. .... 68  
Nathaniel S. .... 149  
Pamely..... 68  
Penelopy..... 149  
Thomas..... 68, 149, 226

Winfred ..... 68  
 Winifred..... 149  
 Winneford ..... 226  
 Brake ..... 43, 135, 287, 393  
 Amos..... 260, 262, 298, 399, 401  
 Daniel G. .... 10, 12  
 Henry ..... 128, 177, 198  
 Isaiah ..... 3, 10, 12  
 James.... 169, 170, 173, 177, 190,  
 248, 260, 262, 298, 398, 399,  
 400  
 Joshua.... 166, 178, 188, 248, 284  
 Josiah..... 169, 299, 403  
 Martha..... 173, 190  
 Nancy..... 198  
 Branch Bank Of Tennessee ..... 202  
 Brander, McKenna & Wright.... 110,  
 113  
 Brandon ..... 26, 123, 175, 183, 196,  
 197, 309, 335  
 C.... 237, 240, 245, 267, 312, 318,  
 330, 356, 357, 366, 373  
 C. Jr. .... 272, 330  
 Christopher.... 14, 15, 16, 46, 64,  
 89, 96, 97, 103, 148, 155, 167,  
 173, 174, 182, 188, 194, 203,  
 216, 228, 234, 246, 254, 291,  
 302, 322, 336, 344, 373  
 Christopher Jr. .... 267, 328, 338,  
 373  
 Christopher Sr..... 267, 380  
 D. L..... 354  
 Drucilla ..... 203  
 G. .... 338, 349  
 George..... 4, 25, 226, 228, 338,  
 344, 354, 356, 380  
 J. C. .... 313  
 N. . 180, 182, 240, 245, 325, 331,  
 350  
 N. C. .... 196  
 Nancy C..... 373  
 Nancy Caroline ..... 328  
 Nathan.. 148, 162, 167, 169, 170,  
 173, 188, 196, 200, 211, 216,  
 229, 235, 237, 245, 246, 254,  
 259, 263, 267, 271, 272, 273,  
 292, 312, 323, 324, 325, 326,  
 330, 336, 337, 338, 344, 346,  
 349, 350, 354, 363, 380, 381,  
 385  
 Newton..... 335, 344  
 Sarah..... 259  
 Sarah A. .... 292, 326  
 Temperance ..... 354  
 W. . 189, 272, 292, 337, 350, 353,  
 370, 371, 373, 376, 385, 387  
 Wesley ..... 64, 96, 113, 115, 191,  
 196, 213, 216, 233, 245, 266,  
 271, 291, 308, 309, 359, 362,  
 380, 385  
 William..... 8, 111, 162, 201, 251,  
 259, 273, 289  
 Bransford, L. M. .... 101, 102  
 Brawley, Christopher ..... 51  
 Christopher W..... 48  
 Breeden, Isham..... 314  
 James ..... 161, 200, 215, 265, 306  
 John..... 78  
 L. O. .... 81  
 Lindsey O.... 78, 83, 167, 193, 245  
 Brewer, John..... 29, 31, 53, 69  
 Lewis ..... 136  
 Nicholas..... 213  
 William ..... 83  
 Brien, C. D. .... 351  
 Carlton D. .... 347, 351  
 John L. .... 378  
 John S. .... 347, 358, 369  
 Brien, Rice & Co. .... 366, 369, 378  
 Brigance, James ..... 11, 32  
 John M. .... 32  
 William ..... 32  
 Brigham .... 116, 209, 331, 393, 394,  
 399, 403  
 A. W. .... 268  
 Albert . 35, 57, 198, 213, 259, 312  
 Ann..... 224  
 David ..... 34, 74, 90, 364  
 David F. .... 334, 358  
 David L..... 41, 42, 144, 209, 219,  
 220, 358, 380  
 Elizabeth..... 34  
 Indemion C..... 314  
 Indimeon..... 247  
 J. H..... 404  
 J. W..... 292, 309  
 James ..... 87, 219, 392  
 James B. .... 10  
 James H. .... 33, 34, 41, 42, 60, 66,  
 144, 219, 220, 228, 399  
 James M. .... 35, 219, 224, 334  
 James W..... 180, 287  
 John..... 10, 61, 63, 74, 107, 121,  
 125, 129, 144, 182, 249, 260,  
 262, 268, 298, 337, 401  
 John Jr. .... 38, 247  
 John Sr..... 38, 247  
 L. L. .... 334  
 Martin ..... 166  
 Mary A..... 337  
 Mary Ann ..... 247  
 Mary Jane..... 216  
 T. B..... 223, 233, 236, 244, 246,  
 293  
 T. M..... 312  
 Thomas ..... 44, 49, 143, 172, 208,  
 213, 224, 279  
 Thomas B. .... 209, 210, 238, 240,  
 329, 330, 334  
 William..... 14, 180, 247  
 William B. .... 38, 61, 222  
 Willie B..... 34  
 Brightwell ..... 69, 74, 201, 208, 402  
 Alexander .... 16, 17, 19, 350, 362  
 Briley, Samuel ..... 327  
 Brinson ..... 108  
 D. D. .... 80, 81, 83  
 Drewry D..... 33  
 Elizabeth P. .... 153, 182  
 Ellen ..... 83  
 Frances ..... 80, 81, 83  
 Gause..... 33  
 James ..... 83  
 James H.. 83, 115, 138, 143, 153,  
 160, 163, 182, 222  
 John ..... 166  
 Mary ..... 83  
 Brinton, William ..... 61, 84, 94, 164,  
 209, 231  
 Britt, Elizabeth..... 46  
 Broadway ..... 197  
 Elizabeth M..... 190  
 John ..... 29  
 John A. .... 163  
 Nancy Jane..... 190  
 Pascal..... 52, 138, 139  
 Paschal.... 85, 103, 106, 112, 143,  
 200  
 Rebecca ..... 190  
 Thomas James ..... 208  
 Broaddus, William ..... 13, 108  
 Broadway, John..... 54  
 Joseph..... 54  
 Royal ..... 24, 89  
 Brock ..... 314  
 Lewis ..... 89, 284  
 Brocks, James ..... 21  
 Brodie, John ..... 83, 95  
 Brogban, W. H. .... 88  
 Bromley ..... 322, 382  
 Cornelius..... 89, 98  
 John ..... 297, 382  
 Bromly, John ..... 411  
 Brooks ..... 297, 401  
 Charles ..... 7, 124, 390  
 E. Smith..... 198  
 Elizabeth ..... 404, 407  
 Francis ..... 145, 200

John B. .... 124  
 Martin C. .... 124  
 Mrs. .... 407  
 Philip B. .... 145  
 Phillip B. .... 124  
 William C. .... 389  
 Broom, B. F. .... 150, 226  
   John..... 211, 213  
 Broome, B. F. .... 290  
   Benjamin F. .... 279  
 Broomley, John ..... 413  
 Browder, Harbert C. .... 364  
   Henry H. .... 364  
   Lucinda ..... 34, 307, 367  
 Brown ..... 13, 399  
   A. .... 35, 318  
   A. A. .... 284, 306, 359  
   A. R. .... 11  
   Albert ..... 238  
   Alexander ..... 35, 396, 400, 408  
   Anderson R. .... 360  
   Andrew A. .... 386, 387  
   Ann Maria. .... 110  
   Augustin J. .... 198  
   Augustus J. .... 378  
   Benjamin ..... 38  
   Benjamin F. .... 318  
   Daniel ..... 317, 326  
   E. L. .... 173, 228  
   Ebenezer L. .... 173, 302  
   Etna L. .... 160  
   Francis ..... 315  
   G. .... 289  
   Gorden ..... 304  
   Gordon ..... 90  
   Hetty ..... 304  
   J. R. .... 363  
   James C. .... 190  
   Jesse ..... 160, 173, 238, 302, 338, 365  
   John..... 110, 118, 167, 173, 238, 338, 408  
   John A. .... 408  
   John H. .... 173  
   John R. .... 262, 271  
   Latham ..... 12  
   Lewis ..... 15  
   Mary Ann..... 238  
   Mathew ..... 4, 41  
   Matthew..... 11, 23  
   Morgan W. .... 110  
   Robert W. .... 140  
   Sameramis..... 113  
   Samuel ..... 336  
   Sarah N. HARRIS ..... 271  
   Stephen Alexander ..... 238  
   Temperance... 162, 173, 238, 365  
   Thomas ..... 197, 336, 384  
   Thomas B. .... 322  
   Walter ..... 209  
   William..... 47, 88, 123, 157, 189, 196, 243, 289, 317, 326, 336, 337, 349  
   William A. .... 160  
   William H. .... 148, 331, 362, 364, 370  
 Browning ..... 402  
   George W. .... 399  
   Jacob ..... 293, 300, 355  
   Robert ..... 38, 318  
 Brumley, Cornelius ..... 280  
   John ..... 316  
 Brunson ..... 87, 189, 283, 329  
   Asahel ..... 75, 94, 129, 186, 222, 278, 287, 300, 389  
   Asahel Sr. .... 324  
   Asel ..... 43  
   Ashbell ..... 129, 287  
   Atherton ..... 183, 186, 300  
   Betty ..... 99  
   C. S. .... 221  
   Clark S. .... 229, 300  
   Dr. Asahel ..... 75  
   Isaac 11, 129, 222, 225, 234, 236, 251, 252, 274, 278, 287, 304, 313, 324, 387  
   Isaac K. .... 224  
   Jesse..... 75, 107, 324  
   Jesse A. ... 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 19, 21, 34, 38, 43, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 92, 129, 135, 169, 176, 188, 260, 262, 287, 299, 344, 389, 390, 394  
   John ..... 178, 248, 333  
   Louisa L. 67, 77, 90, 99, 107, 112, 176, 260, 262, 287, 343, 400  
   Nathan ..... 318  
   Penelope..... 129, 287  
   Robert..... 75, 129, 287  
   Robert C. .... 287  
   Sarah A. .... 99  
   William N. .... 194, 221, 257  
 Bruton ..... 310  
   Elizabeth ..... 210  
   George ..... 9, 13, 19, 56, 59, 60, 113, 125, 323, 410  
   M. M. .... 3  
   Marvel M. .... 323  
   Marvil M. .... 9, 113, 125, 128  
   Marvill M. .... 111  
   Marville M. 19, 24, 41, 59, 68, 71  
   Mr. .... 27  
   Parsons..... 9, 19, 323  
   Sally ..... 24  
   Samuel... 9, 13, 19, 123, 161, 167  
   Sarah ..... 9, 19  
   Terry ..... 59  
   W. .... 328  
   William .... 6, 9, 13, 19, 33, 42, 84, 85, 89, 106, 126, 323  
   William M. .... 8, 13, 19, 70, 135, 210, 251, 259, 308  
 Bryan, J. W. .... 279  
 Bryant, George ..... 76  
   George W. .... 319  
   Nancy E. .... 319  
   Thomas J. .... 154  
 Buchanan, John L. .... 324  
   Robert ..... 386  
 Buckanon, John D. .... 302  
 Buckingham ..... 208, 209, 214, 242, 282  
   C. C. .... 298  
   Columbus ..... 203  
   Garland ..... 203  
   H. G. .... 250  
   J. G. .... 335  
   James..... 203, 334, 370, 375  
   John ..... 203  
   John G. .... 256  
   John S. .... 354  
   Martha..... 203  
   Mary ..... 203  
   Nancy ..... 140, 141, 203, 223  
   Terry ..... 203  
   Thomas... 41, 119, 134, 136, 203, 223  
   Thomas J. .... 293  
   Thomas Sr. .... 21  
   Viola ..... 203  
   W. G. T. .... 310  
   Westley ..... 203  
   William ..... 21, 223, 406  
   William G. .... 140  
   William G. T. .... 203, 223  
 Buckley, Payton..... 33, 34  
 Buermeyer, E. .... 252  
 Bufford ..... 326  
   Elizabeth..... 223  
   G. W. .... 246  
   George W. .... 139, 162, 229, 278, 302, 306, 329, 358, 371  
   John ..... 31  
   Lucinda ..... 302, 306  
   Lucy . 14, 139, 240, 267, 312, 404  
   Mrs. .... 265, 278  
   Samuel..... 31, 52  
   Samuel T. .... 24, 223

W. .... 217  
William ... 14, 67, 68, 73, 97, 114,  
124, 139, 162, 176, 190, 240,  
265, 278, 306, 358  
William C. .... 122, 162, 189, 223  
William Jr. .... 31  
William Sr. .... 31, 122  
Yancey ..... 46, 72  
Yancy ..... 31, 223  
Buford, D. .... 10  
Buie, William B. .... 381  
Bunch, Bryant ..... 128  
Burcham, Alsey ..... 185  
Henry ..... 375  
James.... 32, 34, 41, 42, 173, 185,  
190, 202, 207, 228, 304  
John ..... 74  
L. .... 395  
William C. .... 173, 190, 207  
Burden, Samuel W. .... 83  
Burgess..... 30, 53, 222, 324, 393  
A. .... 98  
Abraham ..... 81, 243  
Absalom.... 29, 32, 54, 58, 63, 78,  
81, 232, 367  
Alsa ..... 244, 280, 288, 290, 413  
Ezekiel..... 280  
Nathaniel ..... 54  
Susan H. .... 382  
Burk..... 154  
Anderson ..... 265  
Burke, Albert ..... 308, 362  
Anderson ..... 309  
Nancy..... 309  
Burnett, Rufus K. .... 162  
Burns, C. J. .... 322  
Cyrus J. .... 274, 324  
James..... 110, 313, 401  
Burton, Coleman .... 69, 84, 98, 138,  
142, 144, 202, 221  
John H. .... 294, 306, 307  
Busby, Robert..... 388  
Wardman..... 388  
Bush, Daniel ..... 126, 153, 210, 266,  
353, 375  
Nathan W. .... 251  
P. C. .... 385  
Bushnell & Dobbins..... 22, 120, 364  
Busise(?), John B. .... 91  
Bussell, Sanford..... 326, 339, 385  
Byrd ..... 333  
A. B. .... 259, 327  
Albert B. .... 362  
Harriet ..... 362  
Harriett ..... 172  
James ..... 49, 100, 208, 369, 376,  
382  
John..... 49, 208  
John A. .... 242  
Penny M. .... 362  
Shadrack..... 172  
Shadrick..... 362  
Wiley ..... 242  
William C. .... 412  
Byrn, R. H. .... 88, 124

**C**

Cage & Winchester ..... 284  
Cain, Anderson ..... 304  
Fanny..... 152  
Mrs. .... 70  
Mrs. .... 70, 218  
Widow ..... 9, 71  
Caire, John A. .... 378  
Caldwell ..... 266  
D. P. .... 104, 108, 266  
David ..... 391  
David B. .... 40  
David P. 24, 37, 50, 75, 108, 208,  
246, 265, 310  
E. B. .... 208  
E. W. .... 208  
Elizabeth P. .... 108  
Ephraim B. .... 37, 75, 219  
G. W. .... 385  
James .. 21, 23, 32, 33, 38, 46, 58,  
59, 75, 208  
Mary Ann ..... 219, 225  
Mr. .... 379  
P. .... 285  
R. .... 109, 149, 279, 288  
Robert ..... 95, 124, 131, 141, 142,  
147, 148, 153, 154, 157, 159,  
160, 163, 164, 166, 170, 172,  
175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180,  
186, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200,  
203, 208, 210, 212, 213, 215,  
216, 219, 221, 225, 227, 228,  
229, 232, 236, 243, 244, 245,  
247, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255,  
256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262,  
265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271,  
273, 275, 276, 280, 281, 283,  
284, 291, 292, 293, 295, 297,  
298, 299, 300, 301, 305, 307,  
308, 312, 313, 314, 317, 321,  
326, 332, 333, 336, 342, 349,  
354, 355, 363, 365, 366, 369,  
372, 383  
Calf..... 85, 148, 406  
Robert... 32, 64, 70, 77, 135, 218,  
266, 275  
Callender 37, 69, 85, 138, 139, 142,  
144, 152, 154, 194, 202, 209,  
221, 227, 273, 313, 314, 389,  
401  
Thomas ..... 238, 253, 284  
Campbell, Andrew..... 124  
Francis ..... 153  
J. .... 406  
James.. 18, 85, 90, 143, 261, 292,  
359  
John H. .... 355  
John W. .... 413  
Joseph... 143, 178, 189, 208, 246,  
247, 261, 286, 332, 335, 384,  
386  
Rebecca ..... 178  
William.. 113, 200, 211, 235, 317,  
325  
Canadey..... 295  
Canady ..... 275, 408  
Samuel..... 62, 63  
Cannon ..... 283  
Lewis. 69, 95, 114, 149, 181, 247,  
250, 254, 255, 267, 269, 277,  
286, 300, 301, 329  
William..... 108, 253  
Carden, A. C. .... 299  
A. D. .... 101, 240, 252, 398  
Allen D. ... 94, 101, 102, 117, 125,  
239  
Carless, William P. .... 277  
Carloss, William P. .... 159, 195  
Carlton, D. C. .... 103  
Carman, Joseph ... 75, 211, 364, 385  
Carmon, Joseph..... 158  
Carney, E. L. .... 252  
Carr..... 152  
A. J. .... 241  
Andrew J. .... 58, 300  
John . 28, 35, 37, 47, 58, 161, 300  
John R. .... 37  
John Sr. .... 300  
Joseph..... 28, 37, 47, 89  
Nathaniel ..... 128  
Thomas ..... 59  
William..... 35, 137, 161, 360  
Carroll, J. J. .... 199, 202  
Carter ..... 404  
A. S. Q. .... 178  
Allen..... 165, 172, 322, 405, 406  
Allen S. .... 166, 248, 292  
Ann E. .... 185  
Charlotte..... 165, 166, 248, 297  
James ..... 254

John..... 185, 214  
 Nathan..... 290  
 William ..... 219  
 Castleberry, Solomon ..... 106  
 Castleman, B. F. .... 362  
     Robert B. .... 159  
 Cates ..... 28, 78, 176  
     Joshua .17, 20, 99, 146, 171, 178,  
     233, 271, 317, 379  
 Cathey..... 30, 221  
     A. .... 90  
     Andrew..... 73  
     Archibald..... 253, 332  
     George.74, 90, 93, 129, 246, 253,  
     332, 357, 358, 379, 380, 383,  
     394, 399, 404  
     George W. .... 246, 249, 271, 273,  
     332  
     John.....90, 129, 273, 332, 404  
     John G. ...246, 316, 321, 339, 354  
     Wiley ..... 379  
     Wilie ..... 291  
 Cato..... 248  
     Henry.....5, 51, 92, 93, 103, 105,  
     109, 158, 166, 169, 178, 192,  
     249, 281, 298, 355, 389  
 Catron, John..... 9, 110  
     Matilda ..... 110  
 Causey..... 341  
 Cawsey, Hubbard..... 172  
 Chadwick..... 393, 408  
     James..... 285, 378  
     James J. .... 136  
 Chalmers, Joseph W. .... 124  
 Chambers..... 37, 136  
     E. R. .... 135, 137  
     Elijah..... 360  
     Elijah R..... 142, 155  
     Henry..... 409  
     James.....42, 57, 77, 84, 93, 107,  
     124, 128, 129, 132, 147, 163,  
     246, 285, 289, 320, 322, 332,  
     333, 347, 357, 374, 378  
     John.....15, 268, 303, 393, 409  
     Josias ..... 265  
 Champion, Benjamin .. 44, 310, 347  
     Jordan..... 213  
     Joseph ..... 68, 71, 73  
     Orvil....38, 43, 125, 323, 370, 381  
     Orville..... 332  
 Chance, Robert ..... 19  
 Chandler, I. B. .... 90  
     J. E. .... 320  
 Chapman, Samuel ..... 249, 269  
     W. .... 375  
 Chase, Albert ..... 275  
     L. B. .... 298  
     Lucian B..... 195, 260, 262  
 Cheatham, L. P. .... 31  
     Leonard P.....91  
 Cherry. 28, 165, 190, 229, 238, 246,  
     249, 297  
     A. G. .... 238  
     Albert.....277  
     Charles M.....23  
     D. B. .... 238, 291, 335  
     Daniel. 85, 90, 94, 103, 108, 128,  
     155, 215, 237, 238, 246, 296,  
     332  
     Daniel B.....238  
     Eli ..... 58  
     Elizabeth ..... 23  
     H. E.....315  
     H. G. .... 250, 276, 334  
     Henry ..... 90, 332  
     Henry E. . 85, 107, 108, 128, 182,  
     221, 334, 344, 371  
     Henry G..... 104, 133, 139, 204,  
     215, 235, 264  
     Humphrey.....277  
     J. B.....337  
     James B. .... 261, 289, 326, 336  
     James H.....246  
     James M.. 68, 158, 252, 270, 271,  
     272, 291, 332, 343, 371, 386,  
     387  
     James M. Sr.....251  
     Lemuel ..... 4, 41, 56, 77, 179  
     Lucinda R. .... 332  
     Lyddia ..... 332  
     Lydia..... 270, 271, 272, 277, 291,  
     294  
     Marina ..... 277, 323, 332  
     Martha ..... 86  
     Nehemiah .... 141, 142, 266, 271,  
     277, 283, 293, 294, 296, 332  
     Sindarella ..... 277  
     Sindyrella ..... 277  
     T. J..... 109  
     Thomas ..... 399  
     W. B. . 68, 69, 83, 90, 97, 98, 103,  
     106, 129, 136, 141, 148, 172,  
     242, 301, 359, 362, 363, 372  
     W. B. H..... 4, 90  
     W. H. .... 142, 310  
     W. N..... 108  
     W. W..... 58, 85, 142, 151, 172  
     Wade H. .... 294, 296, 332  
     Widow ..... 67, 114  
     William..... 4, 16, 31, 79, 84, 155,  
     162, 217, 239, 306, 326, 349  
     William B. .56, 59, 64, 73, 74, 77,  
     83, 94, 96, 97, 107, 115, 124,  
     145, 150, 156, 167, 179, 186,  
     202, 205, 211, 217, 218, 267,  
     283, 289, 312, 314, 318, 361  
     William B. H..... 35, 47  
     William B. Sr. .... 96  
     William C. .... 84  
     William H..... 15, 58, 68, 92, 111,  
     138, 194, 201, 215, 261, 289,  
     290, 291, 304, 315, 328, 332,  
     335, 367, 380, 386  
     William H. Jr. .... 289  
     William N..... 271, 277, 283, 284,  
     294  
     William W..... 68, 141, 142, 270,  
     271, 272, 277, 283, 291, 293,  
     329, 332  
     Yeatman W..... 296  
 Chester, Caroline ..... 124  
     Henry..... 46, 47, 127  
     Jacob ...25, 46, 47, 127, 137, 282,  
     409  
     Levi ....25, 98, 124, 127, 133, 177,  
     234, 255, 257, 263, 305, 352  
 Childress..... 392, 393  
     Elijah Robertson ..... 110  
     Elizabeth..... 110  
     George C..... 110  
     J. .... 359  
     James K..... 110  
     John ..... 11, 110  
     Thomas..... 50, 131  
 Childs, Francis ..... 409  
     William ..... 130  
 Chilton, Joseph..... 165  
 Choat, R. M. .... 92  
     Richard M. .... 261  
 Christmas, William ..... 315  
 Christy, William..... 77, 213, 277  
 Churchill, Isaiah..... 122  
     James..... 122  
     John ..... 122  
     William ..... 122  
 Churchwell ..... 92  
 Clardy, Joseph ..... 338  
 Clark ..... 242, 310, 322  
     Abner..... 252, 265  
     C. R. .... 290, 322  
     Edmund ..... 168  
     F. H. .... 145, 177, 322, 366  
     F. T..... 173  
     Frederick H. . 148, 167, 181, 196,  
     228  
     H. H..... 302  
     Henry..... 314

James W. .... 177  
Jesse S..... 360  
John ..... 25, 41, 67, 99, 105, 220,  
257, 263, 385, 392  
John T. .... 290  
Josiah..... 314, 405  
Lardner .. 27, 39, 62, 71, 188, 275  
Lucy Ann ..... 67  
Lucy Jane ..... 156  
Marshall..... 124  
Mrs. .... 175  
N. D..... 385  
Peter ..... 113, 150  
Sally .. 90, 98, 133, 156, 177, 181,  
189, 237, 238, 246, 249, 323,  
337, 385  
Sarah..... 128  
W. H..... 96, 148, 177  
William H. .... 98, 126, 128, 133,  
148, 181, 385  
Clarke, Peter..... 104  
Clausel, Jane B..... 294  
R. B. .... 294  
Clauson, Mary ..... 215  
Clawson, Mary ..... 276  
Clayton, Alex M..... 8, 60  
Alexander M. .... 75  
Clements ..... 76, 281, 367, 368  
C..... 149, 247  
C. C...9, 11, 16, 17, 31, 48, 53, 63,  
69, 72, 77, 82, 92, 95, 107, 117,  
131, 147, 155, 161, 164, 261,  
355, 386, 390, 391, 395, 402,  
407, 408  
Christopher..... 34  
Christopher C.... 7, 10, 18, 20, 21,  
22, 25, 28, 31, 33, 38, 39, 51, 53,  
62, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 91, 95, 97,  
98, 106, 109, 110, 116, 117, 121,  
122, 125, 127, 130, 142, 155,  
156, 177, 185  
John H....9, 19, 20, 22, 34, 39, 52,  
64, 66, 72, 78, 79, 113, 115, 116,  
117, 127, 130, 217, 239  
Martha..... 34  
R. W. .... 16  
Robert W. .... 19  
Sally ..... 19  
W. C. .... 251, 277, 290, 314, 375  
William ..... 19, 25  
William C. .... 117, 123, 155, 156,  
185, 189, 204, 210, 217, 223,  
225, 227, 233, 234, 243, 248,  
261, 264, 270, 271, 278, 281,  
285, 290, 293, 307, 310, 311,  
338, 348, 353, 361, 363, 368,  
375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 388  
Clements & Bayliss ..... 142  
Clements & Moore ..... 330  
Clements & Stone..... 116  
Clements, Williams & Moore... 330,  
352, 360  
Climer, Dudley ..... 337  
Clinard, Alexander ..... 65, 232, 252,  
299  
Joseph C. .... 232  
Joseph Cornelius ..... 232  
Philip ..... 232  
Clinton, Mrs. .... 185  
Thomas ..... 166, 178, 248, 298  
Clopton, John B..... 47, 251, 282  
Mary Ann ..... 47, 127, 251, 282,  
285, 315, 316, 318, 324, 364  
William E. .... 47, 127, 251  
William E. Jr..... 46, 47  
William E. Sr. .... 46  
Clymer, Dudley ..... 340  
Cobb ..... 275  
A. M..... 360  
Abithel..... 330  
Alexander M..... 234  
Ann..... 204  
J. .... 280  
James ..... 201, 204  
Joshua ..... 74, 86, 103, 124, 139,  
163, 171, 172, 177, 180, 190,  
199, 209, 216, 217, 221, 226,  
229, 231, 232, 236, 243, 244,  
249, 250, 253, 255, 266, 288,  
295, 339, 348, 353, 401, 402  
Lucyan ..... 330, 354  
Robert ..... 314, 363  
Robert L..... 170  
Temperance ..... 173  
Widow..... 211  
Coble, Hezekiah ..... 326  
Coburn, William J..... 300  
Cocke, John..... 90  
John W. .... 376  
William R. .... 379  
Coffee, Achilles ..... 250  
John..... 409  
Cohen ..... 323  
John B..... 295, 354  
Cohoon, Nancy ..... 230, 269  
William ..... 230, 269  
Coke, James ..... 136, 165, 166, 248  
James A. .... 136  
Margaret ..... 165, 166, 248, 297  
Cole, Henry ..... 178  
William ..... 45  
Coleman ..... 285  
Alexander ..... 143  
Curtis ..... 74  
D. W. .... 294  
Daniel W. .... 302  
E. A..... 302  
Mary ..... 304, 326  
P. J. G. V. .... 150  
Peter J. G. V. .... 82  
Polly ..... 74  
Robert S. .... 33, 52, 54, 68, 150,  
265, 339  
Robert S. Jr..... 326, 328  
W. W. .... 304  
William H. .... 150, 293, 304  
Coles, Henry ..... 248  
Colley, George L. .... 243  
Collier ..... 369, 393  
Arthur ..... 220, 262  
Benjamin... 6, 16, 43, 80, 82, 139,  
141, 149, 187, 220, 270, 280,  
341, 382, 383, 396, 408  
Berry ..... 334  
Fatha..... 84  
Greenberry ..... 355  
James.. 78, 89, 96, 110, 125, 134,  
176  
John C. .... 25, 39  
William..... 147, 166, 197, 393  
Collins, A..... 395  
Andrew ..... 7, 47, 304, 312, 389  
B..... 341  
Daniel..... 378  
E. S. S. .... 333  
Fatha..... 226, 234  
Francis ..... 395  
Hannah ..... 342  
J. A. .... 395  
James..... 93  
James M..... 299, 300, 318, 334,  
341, 355  
John W..... 251  
Joseph A..... 93, 395, 397  
Joseph N. B. .... 333  
Mary Jane ..... 318  
Thomas ..... 310  
Widow ..... 32  
William..... 93, 333  
Colly, George ..... 257  
Colson, Benjamin ..... 29  
Benjamin K..... 75, 89  
George E. .... 362  
John ..... 211  
John K. .. 4, 32, 56, 67, 68, 73, 75,  
86, 93, 104, 107, 110, 114  
Mary ..... 49

|                       |   |                           |   |  |   |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|---|
| Polly.....            | 88  | Cooley.....               | 279   | Vesuvius .....                           | 113   |
| Sally .....           | 210, 211  | Andrew J. ....            | 329   | Vincent .....                            | 25  |
| William K. ...        | 13, 14, 15, 48, 49, 65,<br>75, 85, 117  | Anna.....                 | 44, 71, 329   | Coot, Harriet C. ....                    | 111   |
| Comer, J. R. ....     | 340   | C. C.....                 | 233   | Josephus.....                            | 111   |
| Compton, Gideon ..... | 367   | Caroline E.....           | 292   | Cope, Caleb .....                        | 127   |
| Conley, Andrew .....  | 323, 362, 373   | Carroll .....             | 151   | Cormack, Solomon .....                   | 316, 375  |
| Connary, N. R. ....   | 282   | Christopher C. ....       | 250   | Cottonham .....                          | 230   |
| Connell, John .....   | 255, 305  | Eaton.....                | 3   | Couser .....                             | 105   |
| Cook.....             | 265   | Edith Ann .....           | 44, 114, 250  | Cowan .....                              | 49  |
| A. C. ....            | 317   | G. M. ....                | 220   | James.....                               | 49  |
| Ann J.....            | 199   | George .....              | 69  | William J. ....                          | 195   |
| Archibald.....        | 76, 136, 187, 285   | George M.....             | 233, 247, 250, 305  | Cowen .....                              | 400   |
| G. W. ....            | 181, 209, 210, 213, 258,<br>264, 274, 286, 297, 306, 318,<br>321, 322, 331  | George W.....             | 22  | David .....                              | 242, 335  |
| George W. ....        | 209, 261, 276   | Martha E. ....            | 250   | Hiram.....                               | 242, 335  |
| Henry.....            | 185   | R. W. ....                | 140, 142, 219, 223, 233,<br>240, 383  | Cowser .....                             | 201   |
| J. C. ....            | 371   | Richard....               | 22, 44, 65, 67, 86, 114,<br>130, 140, 143, 151, 171, 191,<br>213, 218, 220, 250   | James.....                               | 312   |
| J. W.....             | 103   | Richard M. ....           | 58  | Cox, William .....                       | 219   |
| James.....            | 73, 75, 122, 184, 278,<br>291, 393, 395, 397  | Richard Sr.....           | 149   | Crabtree, James B. ....                  | 11  |
| James A. ....         | 228   | Richard W. ....           | 149, 219, 233, 247,<br>250, 291, 292, 296   | John .....                               | 270   |
| James C. ....         | 307   | Richard W. Jr.....        | 149   | John P. ....                             | 3, 11, 23   |
| Meredith .....        | 18, 32  | S. W.....                 | 139, 220, 267, 283, 325   | Susan .....                              | 270   |
| P. S.....             | 191, 198, 287   | Samuel .....              | 291   | Craddock, Elijah .....                   | 398   |
| Paton S. ....         | 399   | Samuel R. ....            | 226, 235, 250, 329  | Thomas.....                              | 398   |
| Payton S. ....        | 48  | Seaborne J. ....          | 288   | Craft, George R. ....                    | 111   |
| Peyton S. ....        | 107, 147  | Seaburn.....              | 3   | Craig.....                               | 64  |
| Philip .....          | 18, 32  | Simeon.....               | 44  | David .....                              | 295   |
| Phillip.....          | 110   | Simeon W. ..              | 58, 65, 86, 112, 113,<br>114, 124, 140, 142, 143, 149,<br>151, 218, 247, 250, 267, 281,<br>301, 329                                     | Thomas.....                              | 61  |
| Robert .....          | 285, 317  | T. F. ....                | 233   | William .....                            | 295   |
| Samuel ..             | 103, 133, 136, 144, 170,<br>185   | Thomas F. ....            | 250, 257  | Craige, William .....                    | 178   |
| Samuel R .....        | 402   | W. M. ....                | 329   | Crane, John .....                        | 97, 98, 120, 125  |
| Samuel R. ....        | 103, 104, 120, 131,<br>133, 135, 177, 190, 199, 209,<br>216, 217, 221, 226, 229, 231,<br>244, 250, 253, 255, 266, 275,<br>401, 402                    | William.....              | 142, 281  | Crank, Robert 25, 65, 232, 245, 285      |   |
| Sarah Rebecca .....   | 185   | William G. ....           | 86  | Crash, Dr. ....                          | 112   |
| W.....                | 23, 96, 105, 114, 116, 119,<br>122, 180, 338, 359, 371, 376,<br>385   | William M. ....           | 44, 69, 82, 86, 95,<br>149, 200, 220, 226, 235, 247,<br>250, 257, 267, 269, 291, 294,<br>295, 300, 301, 302, 304, 312,<br>329, 384, 406 | Crawford, John G. ....                   | 134   |
| W. M.....             | 264   | Cooney, Terence .....     | 16, 17, 77  | Samuel.....                              | 134   |
| William ....          | 90, 115, 119, 120, 121,<br>122, 126, 129, 144, 149, 181,<br>191, 206, 234, 238, 243, 251,<br>275, 286, 305, 310, 333, 341,<br>365, 373, 374, 382, 383 | Cooper, A.....            | 18, 44, 92, 110, 111,<br>113, 114   | Thomas... 24, 160, 220, 227, 353,<br>386 |   |
| William A. ....       | 76, 291, 331, 348   | A. L. ....                | 202   | Creader, James.....                      | 108   |
| William M.....        | 311, 330, 340, 349,<br>369, 383   | Ann .....                 | 285   | Criddle, Mary Ann E. D.....              | 4, 66   |
| Cook & Cobb.....      | 209, 231, 255   | Ann L.....                | 147, 185, 230, 232  | Crisp ..                                 | 107, 116, 136, 148, 350, 406                              |
| Cooke, James .....    | 317   | Apollas ....              | 41, 104, 113, 122, 147,<br>202, 230, 232, 285, 303  | Elizabeth.....                           | 9, 72   |
| John W. ....          | 80  | David C.....              | 25, 63, 64  | Ezekiel P. ....                          | 71  |
|                       |   | John .....                | 4, 39   | J. R. ....                               | 310, 354  |
|                       |   | Josephine Sameramis ..... | 113   | James R.....                             | 311   |
|                       |   | Nickson .....             | 271   | Jarred.....                              | 185, 264, 276, 334  |
|                       |   |                           |   | Jarret .....                             | 204, 368  |
|                       |   |                           |   | Jarrot .....                             | 9, 63, 71, 77, 85, 131,<br>156, 399                       |
|                       |   |                           |   | John .....                               | 387   |
|                       |   |                           |   | Prescot .....                            | 24, 25, 46  |
|                       |   |                           |   | Prescott .....                           | 113, 245  |
|                       |   |                           |   | William C. ....                          | 9   |
|                       |   |                           |   | Crockarell, B.....                       | 292   |
|                       |   |                           |   | Barnett .....                            | 132   |
|                       |   |                           |   | J. B. ....                               | 262, 266, 268, 269, 270,<br>273, 275, 279, 280, 283, 288, |



292, 295, 299, 300, 301, 305,  
308, 317, 332, 366, 372  
John B. .... 292  
Crockett, J. B. .... 146  
John ..... 104  
Samuel ..... 38, 296, 377  
Crofoot, E. E. .... 381  
Crook, James ..... 140  
Nancy ..... 140  
Polly ..... 140  
Sally ..... 140  
Wiley ..... 74, 140  
William ..... 140, 390  
Willie ..... 235  
Cross ..... 251  
J. B. .... 220  
J. C. .... 347  
James ..... 222  
James B. 216, 223, 227, 234, 236,  
274  
John Leech ..... 375, 411  
Thomas ..... 215  
Crosswell ..... 75  
A. P. .... 363  
Alfred P. .... 359  
Charles ..... 46  
Charles L. .... 92, 96  
Elisha ..... 59, 343, 397  
Elizabeth ..... 46  
James ..... 46  
James A. .... 96  
Jane ..... 46  
John R. .... 359  
Lucinda ..... 46  
Nelson ..... 112  
Nimrod 20, 46, 59, 343, 391, 408  
Obadiah ..... 178  
Obediah ..... 46, 365  
Richmond ..... 36, 59, 92, 94, 96,  
151, 318, 396, 398  
William ..... 96  
Croswell ..... 149  
Crouse ..... 116, 394  
William ..... 15, 62, 136, 285, 378,  
379, 393, 397  
Crow, James ..... 251  
Waymon ..... 108  
Wayne ..... 253  
Crowder, Bartholomew J. .... 382  
James ..... 190  
Crusman, Cornelius ..... 159  
Crutcher, J. J. .... 381  
Thomas ..... 9  
William ..... 55  
Culbertson, James ..... 233  
Cummins, Nancy ..... 235  
Cunningham ..... 283  
J. H. .... 369  
Robert ..... 332  
Sally ..... 13  
Samuel .. 13, 72, 76, 78, 127, 283,  
368  
Curl, Elizabeth ..... 25  
Henry H. .... 7, 25  
Thomas J. .... 25  
William ..... 3, 4, 8, 25, 134, 242  
Curles, Irving ..... 235  
Currey, William ..... 57  
Currie, Alfred ..... 4, 25, 26  
Benjamin ..... 28  
William ..... 4, 25, 26  
Currier, Benjamin H. .... 336  
Curry ..... 344  
Benjamin ..... 91, 129, 158, 201,  
207, 223, 271  
Elizabeth ..... 158, 207, 271  
Thomas J. .... 158  
William ..... 13  
Curtis, B. F. .... 249  
Benjamin F. .... 326, 363  
Daniel .. 5, 8, 33, 52, 67, 119, 195,  
281  
Frances ..... 52  
Sally ..... 332  
Samuel ..... 352  
William ..... 41, 190, 192, 228, 313  
Cushman, Edward L. .... 378

**D**

Dallam, Ch. B. .... 67  
Daniel, Benjamin ..... 32  
Benjamin C. .... 356  
David ..... 66, 110, 197, 294, 296,  
311, 356, 390  
George W. .... 356  
Hardison ..... 44, 82, 88, 141, 386,  
396  
James ..... 108, 253  
James M. .... 224, 358  
John ..... 207  
John A. .... 224, 386  
Joseph ..... 197, 256, 296, 367  
Mary ..... 110, 197, 311, 356, 374  
R. T. .... 218, 235, 294, 301, 302,  
303, 306, 312, 315, 326, 331,  
341, 353, 356, 359, 364, 368,  
371, 378, 381, 406  
Right T. .. 191, 256, 258, 285, 291,  
294, 300, 304, 312, 352, 354,  
357, 360, 372, 377, 387  
Sarah ..... 297  
Simon ..... 197, 218, 292, 296, 297  
Travis ..... 213, 285  
W. H. .... 312  
Wright ..... 165  
Wright T. .... 247, 403  
Darden, David ..... 130, 273  
Darden & Kelly ..... 130  
Darke, Thomas ..... 145, 146  
Darnell, Jesse ..... 352  
John ..... 111  
Darr, A. J. .... 308, 344  
D. M. .... 344  
George W. .... 308  
H. C. .... 308  
Henry ..... 267, 308, 358  
Henry C. .... 344  
Dashield, Richard R. .... 192  
Dashields, D. .... 25  
Dashiell, Dan ..... 372  
Louisa ..... 245  
Louisa J. .... 245  
R. R. .... 226, 248  
Richard R. .... 219, 245, 249  
Dashiels, Daniel ..... 30  
Daugherty, Dennis ..... 34, 272  
George ..... 374  
Henrietta ..... 272  
James N. .... 360, 364  
John ..... 272  
P. A. .... 334  
Davidson... 49, 69, 97, 98, 126, 299,  
315, 319, 330, 356, 394, 398,  
400, 401  
A. W. .... 24  
C. B. .... 221  
Charlton ..... 144  
Charlton B. ... 4, 84, 138, 202, 389  
Ephraim B. .... 16, 17, 33, 46, 82,  
148  
G. .... 266  
George .. 6, 18, 28, 37, 46, 60, 73,  
75, 78, 82, 104, 202, 265, 384,  
406  
George L. .... 75  
James H. .... 314  
John ..... 78, 85, 389  
Lee ..... 234  
Nancy M. .... 314  
William ..... 71  
William J. .... 84  
Davis ..... 56, 68, 200, 326  
Anna ..... 130  
Elija ..... 313  
Elijah ..... 289, 315, 358, 386  
Gabriel ..... 258  
H. G. .... 271, 368, 372, 386

|                             |   |                             |   |                         |  |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Jacob .....                 | 55  | Deshields .....             | 405   | John .....              | 208, 209, 210, 229                                     |
| Jenkins.....                | 160   | Dew, Lucy .....             | 8   | Lewis..                 | 18, 32, 127, 136, 155, 189, 322                        |
| John.....                   | 40, 308   | Dewitt, Washington J. ....  | 6   | Priann .....            | 130  |
| John P.....                 | 194   | Dibrell, Anthony .....      | 266, 275  | Samuel..                | 114, 129, 130, 197, 294, 384                           |
| Milton.....                 | 115, 130  | Dickerson, G. T. ....       | 149   | Susan .....             | 260, 332   |
| Milton S.....               | 179   | Dickey, Moses D. ....       | 25, 30  | T. G. ....              | 356  |
| Milton T.....               | 167   | Dickinson, R. V.....        | 216   | Thomas G. ....          | 129, 130, 274, 332, 366                                |
| P. H. ....                  | 40  | Dickson, C. W.....          | 87  | William .....           | 295, 322, 413  |
| Samuel .....                | 93, 227   | David P.....                | 87  | Doyle, J. N. ....       | 362, 365, 375  |
| Spates.....                 | 167   | H. J. ....                  | 370   | John N.....             | 374  |
| Susan J.....                | 317   | Hugh J. ....                | 360   | Drake, Mary .....       | 111  |
| Susan Jane CATES BELL ..... | 271   | John .....                  | 188   | N. F. M. ....           | 199  |
| Thomas.....                 | 210   | M. M. ....                  | 81  | Drane, J. F. ....       | 16, 17   |
| William .....               | 132   | Molton .....                | 87  | James F.....            | 11, 18, 22, 31, 33, 48, 84, 92                         |
| Dawson, D. A.....           | 340   | Robert .....                | 342   | Drinkard, Branch R..... | 288  |
| Daniel .....                | 6   | William C.....              | 253   | Drum, Peter .....       | 243  |
| Dewitt Asberry .....        | 175   | Dillen, John .....          | 46  | Dubois, Joel.....       | 35, 335  |
| E. ....                     | 146, 172, 272, 285, 286, 290, 315, 350, 356, 373, 388   | Dilling, John .....         | 41  | Dudley.....             | 68, 328  |
| Elijah.....                 | 50, 169, 175, 219, 229, 274, 379  | Dillon, John.....           | 389   | C. ....                 | 335  |
| Elisha .....                | 103, 175, 176, 219, 227, 233, 235, 236, 254, 259, 261, 279, 287, 289, 296, 301, 302, 303, 307, 311, 319, 342, 343, 359, 370, 385, 408 | Dinkins.....                | 282, 364, 374                                       | Christopher....         | 76, 211, 232, 243, 280, 283, 292, 325, 353             |
| Mary.....                   | 175   | Robert.....                 | 85, 95, 100, 109, 159, 177, 202, 260, 294, 315, 373 | Christopher C.          | 130, 145, 155, 371                                     |
| R. P. ....                  | 253   | Dodd, Thomas .....          | 18, 115   | E. G. ....              | 334  |
| Rachel.....                 | 175   | Donnell, James W. S. ....   | 379   | J. A. ....              | 281  |
| Solomon .....               | 46, 65, 175   | Doom, Randolph C. ....      | 24  | N. B. ....              | 321, 333   |
| Stephen N.....              | 327   | Dority, James N. ....       | 330   | R. B. ....              | 225, 281   |
| Deaderick, George .....     | 330   | Dorris, John .....          | 270, 279  | R. J. ....              | 281  |
| George M. ....              | 409   | Dortch, G. C. ....          | 249, 255  | Ransom...               | 82, 124, 150, 186, 225, 311                            |
| Degraffenreid, Baker.....   | 283   | George C. ....              | 216, 217, 255                                       | Robert B. ....          | 342  |
| Degraffenreid, B. ....      | 309   | Isaac.....                  | 129, 287  | Robert J. ....          | 342  |
| Baker .....                 | 159, 237, 240, 331  | Norfleet .....              | 319   | Thomas.....             | 74, 87   |
| Elvington .....             | 331, 350, 353, 380  | Dougherty, George.....      | 125   | Dudley & Stacker .....  | 310  |
| Demires, John .....         | 39  | James N.....                | 176, 185  | Duffel, Joseph A. ....  | 209  |
| Demyers, James H.....       | 203   | Douglas, Samuel James ..... | 55  | Duffell, Allen .....    | 121  |
| John.....                   | 130, 203, 248, 386  | Douglass, Wood & Co.....    | 376   | Joseph A. ....          | 288, 364   |
| Solomon .....               | 203   | Dover Lodge No. 39.....     | 275, 310  | Susan .....             | 280  |
| Dennis.....                 | 210   | Dover Male Academy .....    | 306   | T. S. ....              | 364  |
| Samuel .....                | 8, 12, 120, 176, 183  | Dowdy .....                 | 100, 102, 227, 228, 258                             | William A. ....         | 219, 220, 224  |
| T. W. ....                  | 198   | James G.....                | 27, 38, 129   | Duffy, Margaret .....   | 184  |
| Thomas.....                 | 176   | John C. ....                | 27, 129, 186, 205                                   | Dunaway, John W. ....   | 162, 163, 171  |
| Thomas W. ....              | 183   | Lecy L. T. ....             | 27  | Dunbar .....            | 3, 79  |
| William .....               | 97, 291   | Leecy Let .....             | 129   | Ann .....               | 7, 123, 161, 184, 238                                  |
| Denrick, F. E. ....         | 362   | Uriah G.....                | 298   | Bayliss.....            | 131  |
| Denson, John .....          | 83  | W. H. ....                  | 371, 373  | Elizabeth.....          | 7  |
| Nathaniel.....              | 83  | William.....                | 27, 46, 93, 129, 229, 245, 298, 403                 | Elza .....              | 103  |
| Dent, Dennis .....          | 166   | William H. ....             | 27, 129, 245  | James.....              | 7, 42, 85, 103, 123, 139, 200, 203, 237, 238, 313, 314 |
| Depee, Aaron ...            | 214, 215, 241, 270, 278, 296  | Dowell, J. B. ....          | 158   | James L.                | 145, 203, 207, 208, 209, 217, 399                      |
| Desha .....                 | 85, 204, 257, 276, 368  | Sallie.....                 | 312   | James Sr.....           | 238  |
| Eleanor .....               | 11  | Samuel M.....               | 67  | Martha.....             | 123  |
| Robert ..                   | 11, 37, 74, 207, 212, 213   | Downs, Ann .....            | 130   |                         |  |
|                             |   | Benjamin.....               | 332, 366  |                         |  |
|                             |   | Caroline.....               | 366   |                         |  |
|                             |   | David.....                  | 130, 381  |                         |  |
|                             |   | Elizabeth .....             | 9, 72, 114, 411                                     |                         |  |
|                             |   | James .....                 | 38, 129, 190, 260, 411                              |                         |  |

Rhoda ..... 184  
Samuel.... 71, 145, 161, 184, 236,  
238, 264, 390  
Sarah..... 132, 161, 184, 214, 264,  
329  
Sarah Sr. .... 7  
W. L..... 162, 307, 323, 328  
William ..... 5, 7, 39, 71, 72, 203,  
236, 237, 390  
William Jr. .... 238  
William L. .... 123, 131, 138, 153,  
170, 174, 186, 209, 214, 308,  
321, 329, 331  
William Sr. .... 238  
Duncan ..... 319  
D. H..... 326, 329  
Daniel H. .... 353, 356  
J. T..... 230, 235  
John .... 15, 58, 67, 151, 172, 218,  
220, 283, 341, 342  
John F. .... 138  
John Q..... 223  
John T. .. 247, 251, 291, 294, 302,  
329, 331, 335, 336, 337, 350,  
353, 365, 384, 388  
Nathaniel ..... 223  
Dunkin, Thomas ..... 328  
Dunlap, Charlotte.. 83, 85, 113, 120  
Hugh W..... 22  
J. P. .... 355, 359, 368, 383  
John H..... 280  
John P. ... 331, 364, 366, 368, 381  
Mrs. .... 114, 149, 247, 301  
R. C. .... 28, 200  
R. E..... 157  
Ripley E. .... 325, 383  
Robert..... 69, 83, 95, 200, 218,  
267, 269  
Robert C..... 69  
Robert P..... 21  
Dunlap, Keel & Rye ..... 302  
Dunn..... 58, 237  
D. L..... 261  
J. J. .... 335  
James.... 136, 137, 158, 164, 254,  
283  
James Jr. .... 359  
James Sr..... 359  
Josiah..... 264  
Thomas J..... 203  
Dupuy, Albert G. .... 381  
David..... 381  
David Sr. .... 381  
Eleanor ..... 381  
Duren, Thomas..... 229  
Durham, Robert B. .... 337  
William ..... 144  
Duvall, Margaret..... 196  
Dye, B. R. .... 319, 324, 326, 331  
**E**  
Eaker, M. H. .... 296  
Earhart, David..... 41, 48, 49, 123,  
171, 223  
Elijah..... 41, 48, 347  
Lucinda..... 123  
Earl, Elizabeth ... 208, 209, 214, 242,  
282  
Henry..... 282  
Earls, Betsey ..... 172  
Henry..... 74  
Eason, Ann Mariah ..... 190, 260  
Thomas .127, 157, 190, 196, 246,  
260, 274  
Eastess, John..... 17  
Eastiss, John..... 10, 79  
Eastland, Thomas B. ..125, 202, 366  
Eckels, John C..... 393  
Eckles ..... 90  
John C..... 404  
Edgar, M. B. .... 96, 104  
W..... 96, 104  
Edmondson..... 113, 189  
Col. .... 128, 160, 161, 213, 226  
John..... 47, 163  
Edmunds, James T. .... 77  
Edwards...33, 60, 87, 288, 316, 407  
A. W. .... 311  
Ann..... 284, 319  
Basil..... 182  
Bazel..... 236  
Charles F.....198, 199, 378  
Elizabeth P..... 108  
H.....178, 202, 280, 317  
Henry.....10, 108, 144, 165, 167,  
170, 190, 195, 200, 309, 320,  
333, 344, 394  
James ..... 108  
James P. .... 10  
Jesse ..... 10, 14, 33, 34, 53, 100,  
101, 102, 158, 180, 305  
John..... 186  
John H. .... 95, 107  
Joseph B. .... 306, 407  
Martha W. .... 378  
Mrs. .... 406  
N. M. .... 99, 365  
Nicholas M. ....99, 146, 198, 199  
P. A. M..... 108  
Peter..... 178  
Sarah C. .... 378  
Susan ..... 108  
William..... 178  
Eichar, Henry..... 330  
Elam ..... 214, 234, 294, 334  
Ann V. .... 257  
Elizabeth ..... 9, 51, 67, 152, 257,  
266, 284  
John ..... 68, 326  
John M. .... 51, 65, 67, 109, 152,  
194, 257, 266, 268, 282, 284,  
310, 326, 342, 357, 368, 372,  
377  
M. .... 294  
Mark ..... 268  
Martha..... 313  
Samuel.... 9, 35, 51, 67, 152, 194,  
234, 310, 342, 351, 352, 357,  
368, 377  
Elder, James ..... 28, 78  
Joshua..... 342  
Elkins ..... 46  
J. R. .... 340  
John R. .... 90, 124, 138, 140, 142,  
145, 164, 171, 194, 202, 206,  
212, 217  
Nancy..... 194  
Vaney..... 90, 140, 142, 145  
William..... 142  
William R. .... 93, 194  
Elliott..... 58, 255, 407  
Allen..... 4, 27, 62, 140, 203, 204,  
211, 214, 215, 309, 312, 350,  
356, 370, 372, 373  
Blakey B. .... 28  
Elias..... 251  
Elizabeth Ann..... 80  
Falkner ..... 200, 203, 313  
Faulkner ..... 103, 112  
G. M. .... 351  
G. W. .... 324, 373  
George M. .... 228, 343  
George W. .... 228  
J. W. .... 215, 312, 350  
James P. .... 218  
Jesse ..... 7, 12, 61, 94  
John L..... 351  
Jonathan W..... 309  
Joseph P..... 151, 159  
Lewis ..... 42  
Margaret..... 12  
N. D.. 80, 86, 151, 158, 186, 214,  
274, 276, 325, 327, 329, 338,  
340, 342, 345, 351, 356, 360,  
366, 385, 411  
Newel D. .... 174, 204

- Newell D. .27, 151, 161, 187, 192, 234, 276, 330, 333, 342, 343  
Peggy..... 214  
Reuben ..... 15, 58, 62, 354  
T. F..... 343  
T. S..... 312, 324, 360  
Thomas..... 228  
Thomas F..... 187, 343  
Thomas S..... 26, 187, 333  
William .. 4, 15, 29, 42, 62, 69, 84, 103, 138, 144, 186, 202, 208, 217, 389, 399  
Elliott & Wimberly ... 314, 335, 343, 356  
Ellis..... 387  
Benjamin M..... 247  
Caleb .....62, 137, 246, 336, 351  
D. H..... 238, 246, 287, 337  
Duncan H..... 74, 182, 200, 218, 273, 292, 331  
E. M. .... 370  
E. W. .... 386  
Edward J..... 128  
Elizabeth..... 351  
Elizabeth B..... 336  
Fletcher A. .... 374  
Ira ..... 246, 342, 351  
John..... 336  
Lucy ..... 370  
Mary..... 329  
Nancy J. .... 351  
Nancy L..... 374  
T. B. .... 201  
Thomas..... 153  
Thomas B..... 182, 204, 336, 351  
W. H. ....148, 168, 173, 201, 208, 309, 336  
William ..43, 82, 90, 92, 134, 135, 199, 214, 287, 295, 328, 334, 336, 341, 374, 389, 399  
William E. .... 357, 367, 370  
William H..... 153, 169, 182, 200, 204, 246, 253, 289, 412  
Ellis & Wallace ..... 283  
Ellison, Robert W. .... 166, 178, 248  
Empson, Martha ..... 370  
William C. .... 316, 317, 370, 382  
English..... 394  
James..... 33, 195  
Sarah ..... 33  
Stephen .....33, 82, 91, 189, 195  
Steven ..... 319  
Susan ..... 23  
Ervin, G. W. .... 7, 24  
Erwin, A..... 160  
A. Jr..... 14, 43  
Andrew ... 63, 250, 254, 255, 266, 284  
David.....211  
G. W. ....7  
H. H. ....266, 368, 385  
Henry H.....349  
John P. ....43, 72  
Erwin, Lewis & Co.....325  
Erwin, Myers & Lewis .....263  
Eselman, John.....299, 315, 330  
Eskew, John .....52  
Sarah .....52  
Esselman, John .....125, 239, 398  
Estes, John.....275  
Estis, John.....187  
Etheridge .....274  
A. J. ....328  
John ... 12, 29, 57, 63, 73, 74, 89, 107, 116, 183, 185, 231, 286, 310, 334, 363, 406  
Martha.....57  
Nancy.....287  
Polly .....111  
William..... 6, 12, 23, 57, 63, 70, 105, 107, 111, 114, 115, 116, 136, 137, 143, 150, 162, 183, 185, 231, 232, 249, 266, 286, 287, 366  
William T..... 6, 29, 62  
Eubanks, John.....29  
Evans ..... 353, 356, 403  
C.....60, 63, 198  
Everett, Lawrence .....279  
Ewing, Andrew Jr.....26  
Charles .....164  
E. M.....273  
Ephraim M. ....239, 256, 317  
Ezell ..... 340, 366, 382, 390  
Hansel .....40  
Hansell .....63  
Jason .....345, 372  
Murrell.....346  
S. D.....164  
Sarah .....334, 346  
William.....54, 281
- F**  
Fakes, Robert E.....336  
Farier, W. B.....249  
Faucet, Franklin W.....12  
Richard.....12  
Faucett, Alsey .... 194, 206, 226, 284  
Elizabeth ..... 90, 142, 145, 206  
F. W.....124  
Franklin W. .... 37, 88, 110, 140, 142, 145  
William ..... 194  
Faulkner, Isaac ..... 380  
Jacob H. .... 352  
Fawn ..13, 24, 73, 87, 106, 108, 142  
Capt. .... 325  
William ..... 55, 94, 216, 318  
Fay, Celinda..... 121  
Fearn, Margaret..... 213  
Sally ..... 37, 74  
Thomas..... 37, 74, 207, 212, 213  
Feland, Pennina ..... 232  
S. B..... 154  
Sterling ..... 155  
Thomas W. .... 286, 366  
W. L. .... 366  
W. Lot..... 329  
William L..... 236, 286, 292, 333, 366, 369, 371  
Feling, Thomas W. .... 137  
Feltner, J. G. .... 297  
James G. .... 265  
Felts, Warrick H..... 207  
Fennell, William A. .... 46  
Fenner..... 284, 300  
Richard ..... 254  
Fenthal & Sandtmann ..... 174  
Fentress ..... 73, 266  
Absalom ..... 61, 90, 188  
George L. .... 69  
James. 60, 78, 170, 179, 350, 362  
James Jr. .... 49  
Sarah ..... 69, 95, 267, 269  
W. B. .... 306  
W. S. .... 284  
William S..... 14, 157, 179, 205, 234, 265, 306, 314, 319  
Ferguson, Andrew S. .... 165  
William ..... 304  
Ferrill, Elizabeth ..... 139  
H. .68, 71, 98, 158, 161, 163, 181, 187, 189, 214, 221, 222, 231, 239, 270  
Henry..... 62, 68, 114, 133, 142, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 195, 198, 219, 237, 241, 263  
John ...26, 47, 163, 221, 241, 267, 297, 382  
Penelope ..... 297, 382  
Thomas..... 139  
Field, James W. .... 135, 198, 199  
Fielding, M. H. .... 347, 364, 369  
S. B..... 360, 369, 384  
T. W. .... 344, 347  
Thomas W. .... 347, 364

W. L..... 360  
 William L..... 297, 364  
 Fifer ..... 16, 22, 41, 48  
 C..... 287  
 Caleb..... 326  
 Figures..... 6, 48, 57, 208, 286, 366  
 Bartholomew..... 12, 191  
 Matthew..... 143  
 Findlay, James..... 316  
 Findley, James R..... 333  
 Finley..... 13, 108  
 Daniel ..... 122, 199, 398  
 James..... 374  
 James M. .... 194  
 L. D. H. .... 198  
 Luke D. H. .... 122  
 Margaret W. .... 295  
 Finnison, James F. .... 354  
 First, James W. .... 320  
 John F. .... 320  
 Fisher..... 286  
 Fitch ..... 297  
 C. M. .... 300, 307  
 Cincinnatus M..... 235  
 Marcellus G. .... 235, 300, 307  
 Rebecca L..... 349  
 Victor ..... 322, 327, 382  
 Fits..... 158  
 Fitzgerald, William ..... 104  
 Fitzhugh ..... 284  
 James Y. .... 171, 211, 234  
 Fletcher, Aaron ..... 184, 219  
 Elijah ..... 62  
 Gold ..... 98, 133, 148, 181  
 John ...6, 12, 33, 42, 59, 183, 187,  
 201, 308, 325, 333  
 John G..... 94  
 Louisiana C..... 325  
 Mary Ann..... 325  
 Moses ..... 38  
 Nathan J..... 327  
 Robert..... 325  
 Sarah..... 327  
 Fobey, Thomas ..... 322  
 Fogg, G. M. .... 286  
 Folkner, W. B..... 180  
 Folks, D. C..... 235  
 Doctor C..... 257, 308  
 Etheldred ..... 104  
 Isham W..... 297, 308  
 James A..... 308  
 Nancy..... 30, 54, 99, 392  
 W. J..... 308  
 William ..... 38, 76, 360  
 Ford, Covington..... 8, 389  
 E. A..... 207  
 Elizabeth..... 207  
 Henry..... 276  
 John..... 3, 5, 10, 12, 42, 52, 78,  
 122, 123, 128, 131, 132, 133,  
 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 145,  
 203, 208, 310, 389, 399  
 Nancy ..... 208  
 P. H..... 325, 385  
 Patrick A. .... 309  
 Patrick H..... 328, 329, 340, 342  
 Patrick Henry..... 343  
 Philip C. .... 10  
 William ..... 38  
 William C. .... 52, 203  
 William Clinton..... 207, 208  
 Willie M. .... 275  
 Forn ..... 158  
 Thomas ..... 94, 141  
 Forsythe, John ..... 74  
 Foster, Anthony..... 33  
 Ephraim H. .... 286  
 J. H..... 46, 47  
 John H. .... 316  
 Fowler, C. C..... 235, 312, 376  
 Daniel ..... 222  
 Enoch ..... 3, 7  
 George W. .... 312  
 H..... 169, 188, 299  
 H. D. .... 125  
 Hiram ..... 222, 403  
 Hiram D. .... 3, 7, 78, 403  
 Joel J..... 192  
 John D. .... 192  
 Josiah W. .... 235  
 Juda ..... 169  
 L..... 199  
 Lucinda..... 192  
 Margarette..... 222  
 Nancy ..... 125, 202, 227, 235, 386  
 Rebecca H. .... 192  
 Sarah ..... 192  
 Thomas M. .... 192  
 W. P..... 72  
 William R. .... 192  
 William T. .... 169, 192  
 Fox ..... 233  
 Franklin, Benjamin D. .... 208  
 Fraser ..... 319  
 A. A..... 81, 87  
 Aaron A. .... 12, 13, 67  
 B. F. .... 194, 234, 257, 375  
 Benjamin F. .... 67, 152, 153, 192,  
 194, 212, 266  
 D. J..... 367, 377, 387  
 Daniel ..... 42, 68, 134, 158, 201,  
 225, 360  
 Daniel B..... 42  
 J..... 194  
 J. A. .... 382  
 J. M. .... 375  
 James A..... 369, 381  
 James M..... 135  
 John .. 83, 88, 123, 124, 153, 184,  
 196, 206, 207, 243, 259, 367,  
 375, 378  
 John W..... 293  
 M. M. .... 334  
 S. A..... 377  
 William I..... 89, 232  
 Frasier, John ..... 75  
 Frazer ..... 336  
 Samuel..... 307, 352  
 Frazier ..... 36, 253  
 P. C..... 108, 253  
 Samuel T. .... 288  
 William..... 23  
 Free, Joseph ..... 100, 109, 202, 315  
 Matthew . 47, 137, 282, 318, 364,  
 374, 409  
 William.. 106, 181, 182, 268, 305,  
 384  
 French ..... 124  
 B. A. .... 273, 288, 385  
 Ben..... 280  
 Charley..... 354  
 Cullen..... 407  
 D. A. .... 142  
 H. T. .... 104  
 John .... 3, 44, 144, 156, 249, 268,  
 271, 350, 409  
 John B. .... 40  
 Samuel ..... 136, 394, 407, 409  
 Thomas ..... 66, 94, 98, 107, 111,  
 129, 180, 208, 283, 284, 295,  
 331  
 W. H..... 379  
 Fryer & Anderson ..... 80  
 Fullerton, John ..... 11  
 Robert..... 59  
 Fulton, Joseph ..... 358, 371  
 W. M. S. .... 239  
 William M. .... 358  
 Fuqua, C. D. .... 353  
 Mr. .... 228  
 Theodore L..... 365  
 William..... 143, 323, 331, 357  
 Fuquay, William ..... 212  
 Furgerson, Joseph E. .... 362  
 Futrell, Briant ..... 123  
 Bryant ..... 369, 376, 382  
 Cullen..... 6, 249, 269  
 Daniel..... 311

- Daniel L..... 38  
David H.....56, 80, 261, 328, 340,  
384, 412  
Edward ..... 198  
Edwards..... 157, 162  
Elizabeth..... 44  
Isaac ..... 18, 35  
Jenkins.....45, 100, 123, 167, 322,  
412  
Jinkins..... 212  
Joel ..... 237  
John..... 50  
Martha ..... 249, 269  
Ricks ..... 179  
Sarah ..... 180  
Shadrack..... 371  
Silas ...93, 94, 122, 157, 162, 194,  
213, 215, 222, 238, 246, 277,  
310  
Thomas..... 44, 56, 80  
Vica..... 381  
Vicey..... 352  
William ..... 180  
Winburn ..... 167, 212
- G**
- Gaddy..... 394  
Lawrence..87, 144, 264, 301, 339  
William ..... 87, 327, 408  
Gainer, John S. .... 231  
Gaines, A. C. .... 130, 273  
Gaines & Williams..... 130  
Gains, Jesse C..... 26  
Gaithers, George R..... 290  
Gallegly, James D. .... 200, 302  
Gansner, Christian ... 207, 230, 239,  
302  
George..... 309, 355, 361  
Georges ..... 230, 239  
Jacob ..... 230, 239  
Lawrence..... 239  
Lorenz..... 230  
Lucy ..... 239, 355, 361  
Margaret ..... 230, 239  
Ganson, W. M. .... 247  
Garatson, C. H..... 180  
Gardner, A. Jackson ..... 233  
Andrew J..... 227  
Celia..... 177  
Dicey..... 251  
Easter ..... 172  
Elizabeth..... 251  
Esther ..... 223  
J. J..... 329  
Jackson ..... 223, 275
- James ..... 275, 335, 340, 384  
James C. ....151, 189  
John .... 21, 56, 59, 140, 141, 148,  
151, 172, 177, 185, 215, 223,  
251, 256, 340, 403  
John A. ....130, 180  
John J. ....214  
Martha .....275  
Stephen.. 134, 151, 172, 214, 223  
Garland, John P. ....265  
Garnder, Esther .....223  
Garrett, E. J..... 305, 322, 338, 369,  
370  
Elbert J. ....18, 305  
Eliza.....369  
Henry .....7  
Isaac..... 148, 153, 194, 239  
Jackson.....392  
Mary .....109  
Garrison, William..... 109, 256, 261,  
294, 325, 335, 353, 355, 361,  
402  
Gaston, John.....351  
Gately, James W. ....360  
Louisa.....333  
Thomas W..... 84, 93, 107, 129,  
147, 175, 194, 246, 332, 357,  
364  
Gatlin..... 27, 64, 73, 106, 122, 201  
Coleman.....309  
E. C. .... 233, 240, 254, 293, 296,  
306, 324, 326, 339, 344, 380  
Elizabeth ..... 106, 136, 137, 146,  
231, 323, 326, 328  
Eph.....64  
Ephraim 9, 10, 43, 60, 61, 87, 88,  
159, 223, 259, 292, 294, 323,  
326, 373  
Ephraim C. .... 128, 146, 159, 292,  
294  
G. W.98, 105, 310, 326, 328, 358,  
370, 380  
George W..... 125, 128, 148, 223,  
224, 278, 310, 323  
J. H. .... 162, 219, 267, 278, 290,  
310, 324  
James .....23, 33  
James H..... 125, 237, 240, 254,  
277, 279, 288, 323, 324, 326,  
328, 335, 373, 387  
Gaylord, John D. ....285  
Gayner, Robert .....29  
Geeting, J. R..... 306, 309, 317, 321,  
326, 327, 338, 357, 367  
Joseph R..... 178, 248, 321  
Geller, Sopheah J.....286
- Gentry, J. F. .... 181, 219, 228, 245,  
309, 321, 327, 329, 338, 340,  
343, 357, 367, 383  
Jefferson..... 275  
Jefferson F. ... 183, 186, 190, 192,  
206, 306, 323, 337, 343, 347,  
354, 359  
S. L. .... 283, 293, 305  
Samuel L. .... 379, 411  
William ..... 82, 195  
George, Robert ..... 246, 273, 331  
Gerard..... 245, 313  
Charles..... 6  
Gerding, George F. .... 102, 174, 252  
Gerrard, Charles..... 401  
Geurgin, James..... 115  
Geurin ..... 373, 393  
Benjamin ..... 226  
Benjamin C. ... 150, 234, 282, 326  
E. S. .... 377  
Edward ..... 84  
Edward S..... 183, 406  
Edward Stokes..... 332  
Henry..... 32, 84  
J. B. .... 363, 374  
Jabey ...21, 48, 92, 137, 150, 217,  
226, 257, 278, 288, 291, 298,  
388  
Jabez..... 34, 74, 198  
Jabish..... 84, 92, 113, 246, 284  
Jaby ..... 282, 290, 339, 340, 378  
James..... 65, 282, 288  
John ..... 391  
John J..... 169  
Jonas..... 330, 387, 388, 393, 403  
Joshua..84, 90, 92, 113, 127, 128,  
146, 171, 228, 230, 237, 257,  
321  
Rebecca ..... 340  
William ..... 288, 326, 340  
William M. .... 257, 374  
Gholson, M. G. .... 260  
W. G..... 265  
Gibbons, Edmund ..... 131  
Gibbs..... 253, 255  
John ..... 191  
John A..... 255  
Maclin..... 61, 94  
Mary ..... 255  
Param ..... 217  
Thomas..... 255  
Thomas H. .... 255  
Gibson..... 142, 189, 201, 266, 284  
Albert G. .... 134  
H. .... 373  
H. E. .... 196

Harriet ..... 66, 170  
 Harriet H. .... 331  
 Harriet H. R. .... 66, 94, 208  
 Henry ..... 95, 120, 256, 406  
 Henry E. . . 95, 100, 111, 122, 189,  
 208, 267, 289  
 Isaac B. .... 65, 205  
 Jennette..... 134  
 John ..... 134  
 Martha E. .... 65, 205  
 Melissa A. .... 231  
 Gilbert, A. B. .... 263, 374  
   Asa ..... 169  
   Asa B. .... 127, 182  
   Jesse ..... 127, 181, 259  
   Stephen ..... 191, 339  
 Gillehan, William ..... 160  
 Gillespie, William ..... 84  
 Gilliam, Sarah ..... 369  
   William ..... 369  
 Gillum, E. R. .... 342  
   Edward ..... 191, 273  
   Edward W. .... 166, 313, 331  
   John ... 52, 87, 166, 191, 313, 331  
   John A. .... 166  
 Gilman ..... 402  
 Gilmer ..... 271  
   John ..... 9  
 Gilmore ..... 302, 363  
   N. W. .... 341, 367, 369  
   Nathaniel W. .... 307  
 Givens, Mary ..... 387  
   S. M. .... 244  
 Glasco, James ..... 236  
 Glasgow, John ..... 314  
   John A. .... 318, 333, 378  
 Glaspy, Gabriel ..... 214  
 Gleaves, Hariet ..... 68  
   William B. .... 68  
 Glenn, P. A. .... 25  
 Glover ..... 319, 324  
   W. W. .... 324  
   William V. .... 244  
   William W. .... 309, 335, 350  
 Goff ..... 78, 393  
 Gold, James C. .... 295, 301  
   John ..... 106, 282  
   Joseph C. .... 292, 293, 307  
   Mary J. .... 349  
   Mary Jane ..... 314  
   William . 170, 176, 179, 180, 202,  
 210, 212, 215, 219, 225, 227,  
 228, 229, 232, 236, 243, 244,  
 245, 247, 249, 250, 253, 254,  
 255, 256, 258, 260, 262, 266,  
 284, 291, 314, 349  
 Golightly, T. J. .... 25  
 Goodrich ..... 178  
   A. ... 109, 115, 116, 122, 139, 140,  
 141, 150, 151, 153, 169, 172,  
 174, 179, 181, 183, 189, 190,  
 192, 194, 201, 203, 207, 210,  
 211, 212, 214, 223, 229, 231,  
 233, 235, 261, 340  
   Aaron .... 121, 138, 142, 148, 180,  
 199, 202, 209, 217, 223, 227,  
 275, 290, 373  
   C. .... 148, 150, 189, 210  
   James .... 3, 29, 34, 43, 64, 66, 87,  
 92, 166, 178, 188, 248, 389, 394  
   John ..... 66, 121, 188  
   John S. .... 209  
   Solomon P. .... 21  
   W. H. .... 80, 188  
   William H. .... 66  
 Gordon, David W. .... 256  
   Mary Ann Minerva ..... 256  
 Gorin ..... 100, 101, 102, 174, 405  
   Elmira ..... 56  
   Frances ..... 333  
   Gladden ..... 230, 231  
   Gladen ..... 254  
   Gladen Sr. .... 391  
   Gladin ..... 291, 333  
   Gladin Sr. .... 74  
   H. H. .... 8, 54, 85, 117  
   Henry H. .... 10, 19, 22, 40, 44, 56,  
 71, 72, 88, 95, 97, 98, 103, 105,  
 107, 111, 115, 120, 123, 124,  
 131  
   James Sr. .... 360  
   John H. .... 314  
   Thompson ..... 74, 360  
 Gossett, Jacob ..... 321, 337  
   N. .... 33  
 Gouge, William ..... 217, 221  
 Gould, John ..... 310  
 Gower, Mark ..... 201  
   William ..... 201  
 Grace, William D. .... 350, 380  
 Graham, John ..... 108, 309  
   Robert ..... 25, 29, 30, 220, 390  
   Samuel .... 79, 151, 154, 155, 171,  
 176, 180, 199, 229, 243, 258,  
 265, 268, 271, 275, 279, 309,  
 310, 311, 339, 347, 348, 351,  
 355, 360, 361, 364, 372, 375,  
 387  
 Grant, David ..... 28, 128  
 Granville, Benjamin ..... 251  
   Nancy ..... 251  
 Grame, Robert ..... 251  
 Gray ..... 82, 177, 260, 262, 403  
   A. J. .... 174  
   Curtis ..... 36, 175  
   F. P. .... 292, 297, 319  
   Frasier C. .... 145, 174  
   Frederick P. .... 286, 358  
   J. M. .... 318  
   James ..... 17, 60, 77, 78, 82, 115,  
 339, 350, 356, 362, 384, 394,  
 406  
   James M. .... 174  
   John W. .... 408  
   Joseph ..... 94, 122, 176, 216, 316,  
 318, 325, 331, 374, 388  
   M. J. .... 325, 331  
   Malinda S. .... 358  
   Martin F. .... 331  
   Martin J. .... 132, 211, 318, 374  
   Mary ..... 184, 373  
   Mary V. .... 318, 331  
   Nancy E. .... 216  
   P. F. .... 216, 374  
   Peter F. . 184, 211, 216, 227, 228,  
 276, 278, 325, 331, 353, 373  
   Sally ..... 182  
   Wesley ..... 190  
 Green ..... 201  
   B. N. .... 168  
   Burdett N. .... 30  
   Burdette N. .... 114  
   Dedima ..... 55  
   Eldridge ..... 114  
   Elizabeth A. .... 218  
   John H. T. .... 94  
   Joseph P. .... 30  
   Joseph T. .... 55  
   L. S. .... 325  
   Lycurgus S. .... 325  
   Mary M. R. .... 114  
   Mathew M. .... 149  
   Matthew W. .... 193  
   Miriam ..... 325  
   Miriam R. .... 325, 380  
   Moses ..... 149  
   Robert E. .... 186, 218  
   Robert J. .... 143  
   Robert W. .... 398  
   William ..... 42  
 Greene, Robert W. .... 101, 102  
 Greenfield, Elizabeth L. .... 300  
   Thompson ..... 206, 300  
 Greer, A. H. .... 400  
   A. P. .... 20  
 Grice ..... 406  
   Solomon ..... 401  
 Griffen, A. J. .... 132

Griffin..... 99, 254, 374  
 Arthur.....50, 198, 230, 249, 269  
 David S..... 287  
 Dawsey ..6, 50, 99, 125, 230, 249,  
 269, 410  
 Elitha ..... 50  
 Elizabeth..... 215, 249, 269  
 Isaac ..... 222  
 Joseph ..... 145, 278, 407  
 Judith B..... 364  
 Mary..... 269  
 Nelson ..... 41, 251, 314  
 R. .... 407  
 W..... 320  
 W. A.....286, 302, 320, 335, 356  
 W. H. .... 377  
 W. P..... 287  
 Weldon P..... 365  
 William ..... 327, 372  
 William A. .... 222, 249, 329, 364,  
 366, 371  
 William R. .... 314  
 William T. .... 328  
 Grimes, Andrew J..... 251  
 Betsey..... 180  
 Betsy..... 180  
 Caroline ..... 180  
 Dicey..... 251  
 Frederick ..... 251  
 George..... 251  
 George Washington ..... 251  
 Jacob ..... 6, 84  
 Mary Ann Minerva ..... 256  
 Samuel James..... 251  
 Sarah Rebecca ..... 185  
 William C. .... 251  
 Grissam, Charles ..... 303  
 Groce, James C..... 103  
 Groom, R. W. .... 267  
 Gross, Barnabas ..... 162  
 Frederick ..80, 141, 237, 246, 405  
 Jane B. .... 246  
 Lucy Ann..... 162  
 Groves' Patent Fortified  
 Transparent Royal Bee Palace  
 ..... 154  
 Guam?, J. R. .... 195  
 Guerin, Jabez ..... 51  
 Jonas ..... 47  
 Guild, James..... 230  
 Jo C. .... 230  
 Walter ..... 230  
 Guillon, Hector Gabriel ..... 252  
 Guir, Nhl.(?) ..... 44, 125  
 Gunson, William ..... 115  
 Gunter, C. J. .... 24  
 Gunther, Christian G.....174  
**H**  
 Hadley .....393  
 Haggard .....16  
 James .....9, 45, 71, 83  
 Rebecca .....86  
 William..... 16, 22, 33, 66, 76, 83,  
 155, 261  
 William H. .... 86  
 Hagler .....373  
 John .....24  
 John J. .... 38  
 William.....38  
 William H. ....175  
 Hale, Caroline Eliza .....123  
 T. M..... 111, 162, 197, 212, 283  
 Thomas M..... 130, 147, 177, 178,  
 189, 236, 283, 302, 303, 324,  
 374, 387  
 Hall, C. B. ....279  
 Cullen ..... 139, 231, 264  
 Edward P.....14  
 Elijah ..... 138, 139, 231  
 Henry ..... 139, 164, 203, 314  
 Jackson.....391  
 Jesse. D. .... 130  
 John .....188  
 Louda .....139  
 Philip .....85, 314, 389  
 Phillip ..... 79, 94, 138, 139, 209,  
 216, 221, 238, 250  
 Robert.....264  
 William.....103, 133  
 Halliburton, Humphreys .....319  
 Halliday, A. G. ....263, 330  
 Alex Jr. .... 361, 387  
 Alexander.....142, 146  
 Ham, M. F. ....222  
 Hamblet.....32  
 J.....93  
 James ..... 5, 7, 22, 159, 313, 389  
 Joshua .... 5, 7, 12, 37, 42, 45, 60,  
 67, 76, 217  
 Robertson .....78  
 Hambleton, Thomas .....3  
 Hamblett, James..... 209, 231, 250,  
 255, 313  
 John .....106, 313  
 Joshua . 88, 90, 91, 106, 111, 138,  
 142, 145, 206, 393  
 Robertson ..... 131, 226, 313  
 Sarah .....313  
 Vaney ..... 140, 142, 145  
 William.....313  
 Hamer, J. .... 52  
 Hamilton, Berry.. 44, 125, 272, 324,  
 330  
 James..... 182  
 M. .... 266  
 Robert ..... 44, 125  
 Thomas..... 4  
 Hamlett, James ..... 273, 402  
 John ..... 197  
 Joshua..... 197  
 Robertson..... 331  
 Hamlin, Nehemiah ..... 237  
 William B. .... 9  
 William Brown..... 9  
 Hammons, I. W. .... 279  
 Hancock, Elijah D. .... 72  
 Hand, Delilah..... 291  
 Jacob ..... 291  
 Hanna, George H..... 207  
 Hannon, Richard T. .... 55  
 Hannum, Fisher A. ... 284, 313, 317,  
 350, 413  
 Hansel, Harly..... 3, 8  
 James..... 3, 8  
 Hardin, D. .... 282  
 Henry A..... 282  
 Harding, Horace H..... 322  
 Hardison, David..... 400  
 Eliza ..... 380  
 Hancy..... 294, 311  
 Joseph .. 258, 264, 274, 296, 311,  
 380  
 Hargett..... 14, 100, 101, 102, 141,  
 143, 157, 174, 305, 311, 321,  
 408  
 Capt. .... 230  
 Frederick ..... 130, 143  
 Hargis, D. D. C. .... 346  
 Dennis ..... 321, 346  
 Dennis D. C. .... 321  
 H. L. .... 331  
 L. D. .... 246, 266, 273, 311, 313,  
 321, 329, 331, 342, 345, 346,  
 357, 359  
 Hargove, Jesse ..... 184  
 Hargrove ..... 190  
 Jesse ..... 184, 360  
 William ..... 8, 17  
 Hargroves..... 39  
 Willis..... 126  
 Harman ..... 389  
 Harol, John ..... 369  
 Harper, James S. .... 131  
 Nathaniel ..... 154  
 Nathaniel H. .... 169, 203, 218



Harris.... 39, 65, 283, 373, 387, 388, 393  
Felix A. .... 113  
Gorin..... 210  
Gouin..... 243  
Gowin ..... 274  
Henry..... 36  
Howel ..... 92, 272  
Howell ..... 37, 74, 133, 169, 271, 350, 353, 354, 362, 366, 381  
J. L..... 289, 306  
James..... 210, 243, 332, 350  
James Andrew Silla ..... 223  
James M. .... 262, 271  
Jesse ..... 354  
Jesse L... 237, 271, 288, 293, 297, 300, 307  
John ..... 97, 296  
Joshua..... 10, 17, 55, 248, 269  
Major..... 148  
Mary ..... 148  
Robert... 48, 51, 84, 98, 108, 109, 115, 116, 117, 144, 150, 198, 223, 378  
Sarah..... 350  
Susan ..... 108  
Susannah ..... 394  
Thomas..... 221, 249, 396  
W. G..... 257  
Washington ..... 353, 381  
Washington G..... 267, 271  
William J. .... 353  
Harris & Coot..... 123  
Harrison, B. H. .... 251  
B. S..... 251  
Benjamin S..... 5  
J. J. .... 298  
James D. .... 218  
Loucinda ..... 251  
Lucinda ..... 207, 212  
Harriss, Robert ..... 396  
Harry, John ..... 62  
Hart, Anthony ..... 13  
Nathaniel ..... 124  
William ..... 318, 368  
Hartwell, George H. .... 150, 198  
Hatcher, C. H. .... 336, 365  
Creed H..... 308, 318, 375, 376  
I. W. .... 380  
James W. .... 338  
Hawkins, Bayliss ..... 61  
J. J. .... 403  
Joseph..... 100, 101, 102, 174  
Samuel..... 390  
Samuel C..... 29  
William ..... 243  
Hay, J. G. .... 6  
Haynes, Harbert E..... 150  
William A..... 150  
Hays ..... 39, 40, 50, 113, 115, 188, 191, 196, 200, 235, 240, 265, 288, 291, 348, 357, 362  
D. S. .... 176  
J. B. .... 182  
Jacob B. .... 324  
James W. .... 351  
John..... 156, 265, 306, 405  
Mary..... 324  
Robert .. 46, 68, 71, 211, 245, 325  
Thomas ..... 188  
Haywood..... 63, 68, 159, 214, 234, 312, 334, 342, 377  
Egbert..... 184  
George W. .... 168, 170, 173  
John..... 173, 184  
Martha .... 25, 127, 168, 170, 173, 184  
Thomas ..... 351, 366  
Hearne, D..... 3  
Heflin, James ..... 12, 13  
Heinrich, Carl ..... 174  
Henderson, Ann B..... 388  
Bennet H. .... 37, 74  
Bennett ..... 207, 212  
Bennett H..... 207, 212, 213, 260  
Lucinda..... 37, 74, 213, 260  
Henderson & Nashville Railroad  
Company ..... 388  
Hendly, Lewis J. .... 274  
Hendon, Elijah ..... 80  
Elizabeth C..... 341, 346  
James ..... 261, 412  
L. B. .... 352  
Littleberry ..... 341, 346  
Hendricks, J. P..... 52  
Hendrix, Andrew..... 11  
Isaac ..... 11  
Henry ..... 63, 185  
G. A..... 205, 216, 382  
William ..... 7  
Henry & Shackelford..... 281  
Hereford, F. H. .... 104  
Francis H..... 29, 30  
J. W..... 214  
John W. .... 237  
Juliet H. .... 43, 83, 183, 237, 354  
Mary..... 307  
Mary A..... 237  
Mrs..... 169, 203, 218  
Herendon, Benjamin..... 208, 227  
Heriford, Mrs. .... 211  
Herindon, Phillip..... 80  
Herndon, B. .... 127, 192, 213  
Benjamin..... 48, 49, 56, 105, 127, 132, 143, 204, 230, 239, 249, 269, 323  
David..... 81  
James..... 17  
Lewis..... 239, 261, 384  
Nancy..... 373, 383  
P..... 317  
Robert..... 373, 378, 383  
Herrendon, B..... 196  
Herrington, Benjamin ..... 24  
Herrington, Elisha..... 5  
Eliza..... 196  
Stephen ..... 196  
Hester, Ab. .... 67  
Abraham ..... 5, 51  
Abram .. 35, 51, 59, 63, 65, 67, 76  
Francis A. .... 257  
James C. .... 252  
R..... 365  
Robert..... 23, 130, 141, 154, 181, 205, 287, 365  
Robert Sr..... 124  
Samuel ..... 56  
Thomas ..... 141  
William..... 181, 201, 364, 374  
Hewell ..... 76  
Daniel..... 23  
Daniel L. .... 205  
Joseph..... 122, 181, 253  
T. C..... 86, 124, 206  
Thomas C. .... 154  
Hewlett, Frances ..... 333  
Tolliver ..... 333  
Hewston, Joseph ..... 126  
Hickman ..... 364  
Capt. .... 250  
Edwin..... 390  
F. M..... 341  
John P. .... 239, 371, 398, 400  
Thomas ..... 279  
Hicks ..... 24, 391  
A. .... 408  
A. W. .... 26, 30, 36, 78, 80, 105, 220, 221, 396  
Aretus W... 25, 29, 30, 49, 80, 81, 100, 103, 104, 376  
B. W. .... 388  
E..... 44  
E. D..... 25  
Elias 18, 24, 35, 85, 187, 259, 391  
Elias H. .... 237, 238  
H. J. .... 352  
Howel J. .... 187  
Howell J. .... 371, 384

Howell W. .... 237  
J. W. .... 352, 384  
James. .... 328, 340  
James S. .... 187, 237  
John W. .187, 237, 238, 259, 260,  
371, 411, 412  
Peter W. .... 204, 252, 371  
W. R. .... 80, 101, 105, 163, 221,  
396  
William ..... 130  
William R. .... 48, 49, 362  
Hicks & Mockbee ..... 25, 105, 220,  
221, 407  
Hicks & Searcy . 294, 355, 361, 383,  
400, 406  
Hicks, Searcy & Co. ...40, 80, 81, 89,  
100, 105, 145, 220, 221  
Hicks, Searcy & Mitchell ..... 80  
Hide, John ..... 315, 330  
Higgs, James. .... 106, 110, 139, 207,  
341  
Hill, D. O. .... 20  
Green ..... 12, 131, 339  
Isaac ..... 3, 19, 29, 64  
James L. .... 75  
Joseph ..... 36  
Joseph A. .... 14, 140  
Lance L. ....22, 40, 144, 216, 217  
Rebecca ..... 29, 64  
Samuel T. .... 138  
Thomas. .... 339  
William ..... 100, 101, 102  
Hinds, Thomas ..... 66  
Hinson, Jack ..... 368  
James. .... 181  
James G. .... 284  
John. .... 83, 203, 213, 218, 227,  
235, 244, 249, 257, 267, 276,  
286, 301, 308, 350, 353, 354,  
363, 388  
Robert ..... 189  
Thomas H. .... 354, 375  
Hiter, G. W. .... 213  
William L. .... 86  
Hoagland, Daniel. .... 212, 254  
Hobbs, Benedict H. .... 26, 344  
J. S. .... 373  
Joseph S. .... 344  
Hockingberry, John ..... 265, 314  
Hodge, John ..... 4  
Hoffschlaeger, Hermann ..... 125  
Hogan, David. .... 41, 90, 171  
Edmond ..... 26  
Edmond A. .... 353  
Edmund ..... 235, 259  
Edward ..... 84  
James .... 28, 45, 60, 71, 152, 154,  
330, 369  
John H. .... 32  
Micajah ..... 311  
W. C. .... 218  
William. .... 274, 326, 348, 353  
William C. .... 105, 217, 221, 235,  
270, 279, 290, 339, 358, 413  
Hogan & Williams ..... 7, 28, 68, 76,  
126, 156  
Hoge, John ..... 91  
Holland, Josiah ..... 81  
W. B. .... 318  
William B. .52, 279, 290, 320, 364  
Holliday ..... 244  
Hollister, C. H. .... 357  
H. H. .... 357  
Henry ..... 374  
Henry H. .... 298, 299, 357, 367,  
387, 388  
Holmes, Albert ..... 6, 44, 121  
Gabriel ..... 6, 109, 121, 204, 239,  
301  
H. .... 74  
James M. .... 6, 204, 238, 271  
Jane. .... 6  
Nathan ..... 85  
Nathaniel 11, 152, 164, 221, 238,  
271, 288, 369, 370  
Robert .6, 85, 204, 221, 239, 271  
Holt, Abner ..... 25  
Holyfield, Elisha ..... 202  
Honore, Eliza Jane ..... 379  
H. H. .... 320, 379  
Hood, Charles ..... 72  
Hooks. .... 26, 84, 326, 358, 386  
Charles ..... 259, 338  
Elizabeth ..... 259  
J. R. ... 95, 121, 215, 231, 289, 292,  
297, 316, 330, 333, 335, 386  
James R. .... 61, 85, 86, 94, 138,  
182, 206, 259, 268, 276, 327,  
355, 361  
Mrs. .... 297  
Sally. .... 10, 26  
Sarah ..... 297, 382  
William. .... 10, 26, 259, 297, 382  
Hooper ..... 321  
Hooper, Isaac. .... 329  
Larkin R. .... 280  
Hooten, William R. .... 168, 179  
Horn, Judson ..... 368  
Hornbarger ... 82, 87, 149, 178, 197,  
394, 396, 397  
Catharine ..... 166  
Charlotte. .... 166  
George W. .... 131, 166  
Jacob G. .... 60, 165, 166  
John ..... 166  
John E. .... 178  
Margaret ..... 166  
P. .... 34  
Philip. .... 74, 403  
Phillip. 61, 92, 101, 102, 165, 166,  
172, 174, 178, 284  
Phillip T. .... 165, 166  
Polly. .... 166  
William ..... 165, 166  
Hornberger . 44, 193, 249, 300, 394  
Catherine ..... 248, 297  
Charlotte ..... 248, 297  
Elija ..... 297  
Elizabeth ..... 297  
G. J. .... 328  
G. W. .... 245, 254, 328  
George W. .... 248, 297  
J. G. .... 275  
Jacob G. .... 165, 248, 297  
John ..... 248, 260, 262, 297, 299  
John E. .... 297  
Margaret ..... 248, 297  
Martha B. .... 297  
Nancy ..... 297  
Philip. .... 15, 298  
Philip T. .... 248, 297  
Phillip. .... 43, 248, 260, 262, 297,  
298  
Polly. .... 248, 297  
Sarah ..... 297  
William ..... 248, 297  
Houston, E. S. .... 303  
Henry. .... 303, 370, 375  
James. .... 340, 386  
John ..... 372  
Howard ..... 185  
Alexander .. 78, 79, 281, 300, 326  
George R. .... 179  
Joseph ..... 12  
Joshua. .... 187, 188, 275  
Martin. .... 5, 193, 330  
Thomas ..... 132  
William .... 95, 191, 259, 330, 339  
Howell, James ..... 18  
Paul. .... 77, 286  
Priscilla W. .... 281  
Samuel. .... 18  
William .. 78, 79, 84, 94, 103, 231,  
253, 254, 259, 261, 264, 280,  
281, 306, 314, 326, 352, 356,  
358, 370, 386  
Hox. .... 233

- Hubbard, William..... 54, 258, 264, 266, 268, 270, 382
- Hudgens, Ambrose..... 103  
Eliza ..... 103
- Hudson, Cuthbert..... 23  
H. F. .... 243  
Jesse ..... 32, 150, 234, 396
- Huffman, Oliver..... 201
- Huger, W. .... 252
- Hughes ..... 188  
David..... 143, 145, 146, 157, 195  
Lewis..... 23
- Hughlett, Taliaferro ..... 291
- Huling, Frederick ..... 45, 136  
Frederick W. .... 83
- Humphreys, Charles J..... 192, 211, 313  
J. C. .... 77, 81, 87  
John C. . 28, 40, 48, 55, 73, 76, 82  
John H..... 58, 186, 190  
Judge ..... 401  
Mary W..... 192, 211  
P. W. .... 209, 255, 260, 262, 389, 394, 397, 402  
Parry W..... 6, 10, 79, 192, 211, 313, 389  
R. W. .... 225, 227, 333  
Robert... 192, 211, 218, 227, 230, 341  
Robert W. .... 225, 251, 258, 313  
West H.... 22, 186, 192, 211, 275, 313
- Humphries, C..... 79  
Parry W..... 298  
R. H. .... 372, 380  
Robert H. .... 370, 375  
T. J..... 63
- Hunt, S..... 15  
Stephen ..... 120, 125
- Hunter, Alexander M. .... 72
- Hutcheson, David..... 237  
Duncan ..... 278
- Hutchinson, Thomas ..... 294
- Hybent?, Thomas L. .... 195
- Hyer, Lewis ..... 76, 119
- I**
- Ingram ..... 225, 251, 278, 279  
Alexander ..... 91  
Carter..... 91  
Elizabeth ..... 89, 91  
J. C. ..7, 21, 77, 80, 84, 85, 88, 92, 109, 116, 117, 155, 181, 182, 185, 190, 216, 223, 227, 228, 233, 236, 240, 242, 270, 304, 326, 343, 349, 375
- Jesse C. .... 22, 76, 85, 86, 89, 91, 102, 107, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 120, 123, 135, 137, 142, 143, 145, 152, 154, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 166, 167, 178, 182, 202, 204, 210, 214, 217, 224, 233, 236, 239, 244, 274, 276, 302, 320, 338, 340, 347, 353, 357, 361, 367, 373
- Lucy M..... 91
- Mary..... 91
- Richard ..... 91, 167, 311
- S. S..... 176, 222, 252, 274, 382
- Sally Ann..... 91
- Sebastian..... 251
- Sebastian S. .... 210, 281
- Sterling S. C. .... 91
- Susan A..... 281
- Ingram & Kay ..... 178, 228, 244, 372
- Ingram & Lee ..... 367
- Ingram, Kay & Lee..... 171, 174, 181, 272
- Irwin, Andrew ..... 38, 265, 367, 368  
David .. 35, 58, 103, 152, 193, 293  
Elly A. .... 103  
James ..... 367, 368, 395  
John W. .... 103  
Philisa Ann..... 103  
William ..... 103
- Izard ..... 20
- J**
- Jackson ..... 132, 310, 394  
A. .... 160  
Abel ..... 42  
Arella ..... 332  
Elisha ..... 128, 184, 397  
German . 190, 268, 270, 278, 367, 369, 383, 384, 388  
Henry..... 126, 219, 251, 252, 263, 272, 277, 282, 283, 284, 288, 303, 322, 323, 332, 368, 386
- J. M..... 89
- James ..... 233, 235
- Jesse ..... 137, 317, 399
- John..... 120, 259
- John N. .... 157
- Lucretia ..... 233
- Mashiac..... 212
- Robert ..... 24, 25, 46, 49, 69, 86, 104, 127, 136, 211, 219, 225, 232, 240, 245, 246, 251, 252, 270, 278, 284, 291, 322, 343, 371, 378, 412
- Sarah..... 297
- James..... 335  
Agnes ..... 129  
Edward H. .... 144  
Emanuel.... 22, 43, 64, 68, 86, 93, 107, 114, 115, 120, 208, 209, 211, 229, 237, 266, 275, 311, 364, 385, 392  
Enos ..... 22, 93, 120  
Henry ..... 224  
J..... 170  
J. L. .... 7, 8, 20, 21, 24, 192, 211, 248, 268, 281, 298, 367  
James L. .... 121, 125, 135, 144, 166, 169, 178, 182, 195, 222, 248, 249, 260, 261, 262, 269, 298, 299, 311, 321  
James L. Jr..... 321, 375  
James L. Sr. .... 321  
John ..... 32, 52, 53, 75, 97, 104, 107, 116, 121, 129, 142, 147, 158, 162, 166, 176, 190, 191, 202, 210, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 239, 243, 271, 298, 301, 320  
John W..... 6  
Samuel L. .... 144  
W. .... 117  
W. R. .... 76, 163  
William..... 41, 52, 85, 219, 224  
William R. .... 143, 162, 163
- Jameson, B. .... 325  
Benedict..... 315, 316  
J. S..... 380
- Jamison, W. D..... 130  
William H. .... 166
- Janner(?), James..... 5
- Jaques, Eden P..... 380
- Jarrett, Jackson..... 89
- Jeffers, Mary ..... 214  
Thomas ..... 32
- Jefferson, Mary ..... 329
- Jeffreys, John..... 250  
Mary ..... 250  
Mary Jane ..... 250  
Polly ..... 94  
Sally Ann ..... 250  
Thomas ..... 238
- Jeffries, Thomas ..... 69
- Jenkins, H. R. .... 252  
R. M. .... 77
- Jernigan, G. R. .... 4  
Gabriel R. .... 3, 4, 26  
Jesse ..... 61

|                                     |                           |                               |                            |                                |                         |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lewis F.....                        | 3                         | Tom.....                      | 311                        | 187, 195, 212, 213, 215, 216,  |                         |
| Lewis H. ....                       | 4, 25, 26, 47             | W. B. ....                    | 186, 235, 254, 312         | 219, 238, 246, 260, 274, 277,  |                         |
| Jobe, William C. ....               | 296                       | Widow .....                   | 32, 159                    | 310, 312, 340, 348, 350, 357,  |                         |
| Jobes, J. H. ....                   | 335                       | William B.....                | 319                        | 362, 365, 370, 372, 377, 384,  |                         |
| J. P. ....                          | 331, 335                  | Willie B.....                 | 19, 34, 59, 125, 164,      | 385, 387                       |                         |
| James P.....                        | 202, 204, 206, 233,       | 174, 200, 201, 254, 351, 366  |                            | W. H.....                      | 222, 277, 311, 377      |
| 234, 287, 289, 295, 332, 350,       |                           | Johnson & Tingley .....       | 117, 119                   | W. R. ....                     | 73                      |
| 374                                 |                           | Johnston.....                 | 104                        | William C. ..                  | 46, 64, 73, 74, 85, 93, |
| Samuel E.....                       | 335                       | W. G. ....                    | 183                        | 94, 96, 97, 98, 102, 112, 114, |                         |
| W. C. ....                          | 328                       | Joice, Ibnijah.....           | 8                          | 118, 122, 123, 130, 131, 140,  |                         |
| William C. ....                     | 335                       | Joiner, J.....                | 126                        | 148, 149, 155, 157, 162, 194,  |                         |
| Johns, Harriet.....                 | 302                       | Jesse.....                    | 180, 263                   | 196, 198, 216, 222, 228, 234,  |                         |
| Thomas.....                         | 149, 206                  | W. B. ....                    | 327                        | 252, 259, 274, 310, 311, 317,  |                         |
| Johnson.....                        | 20, 36, 60, 63, 127, 135, | William C.....                | 180                        | 325, 332, 337, 383             |                         |
| 154, 198, 273, 319, 348, 378        |                           | Willie B.....                 | 78, 81, 325                | William H. ....                | 238                     |
| A. ....                             | 85, 126, 179, 300         | Jones.....                    | 71, 112, 124, 242          | Willie B. H. ....              | 34, 47, 386             |
| Abner.....                          | 6, 27, 73, 88, 104, 110,  | Albert L. ....                | 132                        | Jones & Williamson.....        | 290                     |
| 126, 127, 153, 210                  |                           | Benjamin E. ....              | 255                        | Jones, Skelton & Co.....       | 254, 255                |
| Alexander .....                     | 329                       | Claton.....                   | 237                        | Jordan, B. W.....              | 119, 120                |
| Alexander B. ....                   | 141, 214                  | Claton D. ....                | 235, 262                   | George W. ....                 | 389                     |
| Allen .....112, 183, 260, 265, 300, |                           | Clayton.....                  | 230                        | Howell T. ....                 | 365                     |
| 357                                 |                           | Clayton D. ....               | 202, 203, 299              | William .....                  | 306                     |
| Archibald M.....                    | 144                       | D. M. ....                    | 377                        | Josaphine & Solomon .....      | 80                      |
| Benjamin ...17, 89, 134, 136, 164,  |                           | Daniel L. ....                | 157                        | Jourdan, Seth .....            | 188                     |
| 254, 264, 284, 334                  |                           | David.....                    | 64, 93, 94, 97, 98, 102,   | Joyce, John.....               | 219                     |
| C. ....                             | 232, 324                  | 112, 114, 118, 119, 140, 157, |                            | N. B.....                      | 219                     |
| Cave...22, 43, 51, 76, 79, 91, 117, |                           | 162, 180, 222, 228, 245, 274, |                            | Jusmin?, P. ....               | 52                      |
| 129, 143, 168, 185, 261, 267,       |                           | 277, 310, 325, 333, 337, 346, |                            |                                |                         |
| 271, 278, 279, 281, 287, 288,       |                           | 357, 385, 387                 |                            |                                |                         |
| 311, 379, 383, 403                  |                           | David C.....                  | 34, 43, 47, 118, 137,      |                                |                         |
| Charles .....40, 89, 182, 264, 284, |                           | 144, 232, 236                 |                            |                                |                         |
| 347, 380                            |                           | Elany .....                   | 280                        |                                |                         |
| Christopher .....                   | 61                        | Herod .....                   | 202                        |                                |                         |
| Cornelius .....                     | 334                       | J. H. ....                    | 255, 356                   |                                |                         |
| Dickson McL. ....                   | 309                       | James Alexander .....         | 315                        |                                |                         |
| Duncan .....                        | 279                       | James J. ....                 | 47, 351                    |                                |                         |
| Elizabeth.....                      | 148                       | James L.....                  | 325                        |                                |                         |
| George Ann .....                    | 334                       | Joel.....                     | 47, 62, 107, 116, 136, 148 |                                |                         |
| H.....                              | 210                       | John ...                      | 16, 87, 97, 274, 311, 315, |                                |                         |
| H. F. ....                          | 382                       | 375, 377                      |                            |                                |                         |
| Harmon F.....                       | 280, 323                  | John Haywood .....            | 379                        |                                |                         |
| Henry.....                          | 133                       | John N. S. ....               | 379                        |                                |                         |
| James B. ...24, 30, 34, 44, 97, 135 |                           | Jonathan L.....               | 290                        |                                |                         |
| John F. ....                        | 206, 207, 264, 270        | Jordan M.....                 | 144, 161, 366              |                                |                         |
| Joseph N.....                       | 91                        | Juda.....                     | 169                        |                                |                         |
| Leroy .....                         | 334                       | Leona .....                   | 34                         |                                |                         |
| Levi .....                          | 211                       | Mary Ann .....                | 325, 351                   |                                |                         |
| Levi L. ....                        | 309                       | Mary C. ....                  | 165                        |                                |                         |
| Licia .....                         | 334                       | Reuben.....                   | 8, 189, 190                |                                |                         |
| M. ....                             | 24, 34                    | Robert.....                   | 7, 94, 132, 169, 170,      |                                |                         |
| Martha .....                        | 141, 190, 214, 329        | 173, 185, 189, 190, 192, 198, |                            |                                |                         |
| Meason .....                        | 148                       | 202, 207, 297, 398, 401       |                            |                                |                         |
| Sarah .....                         | 334, 346, 347             | Sarah.....                    | 315                        |                                |                         |
| Sarah A. ....                       | 300                       | W. B. H.....                  | 386                        |                                |                         |
| Tavigale .....                      | 334                       | W. C. ....                    | 4, 43, 69, 80, 111, 119,   |                                |                         |
| Thomas.....                         | 126, 244, 263             | 122, 126, 129, 146, 161, 179, |                            |                                |                         |

## K

|                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Kalen .....                         | 407                      |
| Kanady, Samuel.....                 | 28                       |
| Kane, Edward D.....                 | 275, 276, 298,           |
| 299, 301                            |                          |
| Kay, Ben G.....                     | 81                       |
| James...11, 41, 62, 64, 72, 79, 84, |                          |
| 85, 88, 89, 92, 107, 110, 113,      |                          |
| 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123,       |                          |
| 137, 146, 149, 155, 156, 162,       |                          |
| 164, 167, 168, 172, 178, 181,       |                          |
| 182, 185, 186, 187, 190, 199,       |                          |
| 204, 206, 210, 223, 224, 225,       |                          |
| 227, 228, 233, 236, 238, 242,       |                          |
| 244, 272, 275, 276, 281, 285,       |                          |
| 286, 287, 290, 291, 294, 308,       |                          |
| 320, 327, 347, 361, 362, 363,       |                          |
| 372, 373, 375                       |                          |
| James Jr. ....                      | 14, 24                   |
| Sarah H. ....                       | 116                      |
| William ...                         | 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 16, |
| 21, 29, 31, 33, 49, 52, 53, 58, 76, |                          |
| 79, 92, 93, 102, 107, 109, 115,     |                          |
| 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121,       |                          |
| 123, 147, 159, 164, 165, 172,       |                          |
| 394, 395                            |                          |
| Kay & Bayliss .....                 | 76, 108, 147             |

Kay, Bayliss & Co. . 68, 76, 102, 116, 119, 261, 355, 361, 402  
 Kay, Bayliss & Dudley .. 76, 108, 147  
 Kay, Ingram & Richards .... 243, 246, 252  
 Kay, Kercheval & Co. .... 119  
 Kay, Williams & Co. . 116, 117, 118, 119, 121  
 Kearsy, Willis ..... 342  
 Keel ..... 386  
   Elijah C. .... 228  
   John ..... 218, 254, 407  
   Nathaniel ..... 210, 284  
   William ..... 144, 251, 314  
   William S. .... 99, 401  
   William Sr. .... 401  
   William T.. 80, 157, 205, 281, 297  
 Keel & Alsbrooks ..... 407  
 Keesee, John A. .... 243  
 Kelley, H. W. .... 154  
 Kelly, Benjamin . 4, 6, 19, 22, 23, 41  
   C. A. .... 231, 328  
   Charles A. .... 76, 287, 326  
   Edmond ..... 4, 19, 41  
   Edward ..... 283, 401  
   Elinor ..... 46  
   Elisha ..... 13, 78, 287, 326, 328  
   Ellenor ..... 43  
   James.... 189, 225, 287, 310, 315, 328, 385  
   John ..... 24, 25, 43, 46, 328  
   John C. .... 29  
   John Jr. .... 72  
   Polly ..... 4  
   S. W. .... 219, 259, 266, 268, 272, 276, 278, 286, 287, 289, 290, 301, 302, 303, 306, 307, 311, 319, 321, 325, 328, 337, 343, 360, 367, 376, 383, 384  
   Sally H. .... 23  
   Sally Harris ..... 23  
   Samuel W. .... 181, 190, 198, 206, 227, 261, 279, 292, 312, 317, 318, 338, 364, 372, 374, 381  
   William ..... 322  
 Kelly & Tomlinson ..... 369  
 Kemp, Thomas . 186, 196, 197, 204, 273  
 Kenaday ..... 283  
 Kenady ..... 314  
 Kendall ..... 152, 154  
   Eli ..... 227  
   Peter ..... 17, 37, 83, 91, 111, 175, 309  
 Kendrick, James ..... 89  
 Kendricks ..... 101, 102  
 Keneda, Samuel ..... 328  
 Kennady ..... 392  
   Benjamin ..... 142  
   Benjamin T. .... 132, 140, 142, 145, 203, 206  
   Charles ..... 132  
   James ..... 111  
   James Y. .... 37, 140, 142, 145, 206  
   Mary ..... 140, 142, 145, 206  
   Nancy ..... 90, 140, 142, 145, 206  
   Polly ..... 90  
   Samuel ..... 137, 161, 412  
 Kennedy, Benjamin T. .... 200  
   D. N. .... 353  
   James ..... 152, 154, 388  
   James Y. .... 90, 105, 194, 217  
   Mary ..... 217  
   Robert S. .... 311  
   Samuel ..... 240, 300, 360  
 Kercheval, C. T. .... 364  
   Cullen T. .... 117  
   F. B. .... 98, 106, 113, 117, 119, 121, 123  
   Francis B. .... 83, 237  
   Franklin B. .... 115, 117  
   John.... 19, 39, 40, 45, 55, 65, 71, 75, 77, 82, 102, 104, 107, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 125, 136, 137, 237, 364  
   R. G. .... 83  
   Samuel ..... 79, 91, 102, 107, 108, 115, 116, 117, 165, 168, 189, 194, 224, 225, 237  
   T. B. .... 364  
 Kercheval & Bayliss ..... 75, 120  
 Kern, Henry C. .... 137, 307, 328  
   John T. .... 137, 177  
   Joseph T. .... 307  
 Kersey ..... 268  
   Willis ..... 352, 357  
 Killebrew ..... 299  
   B. W. .... 264, 294  
   Bryan W. .... 121, 233, 271  
   Bryant ..... 256, 320, 379  
   Bryant W. .... 20, 340  
   Dorinda T. .... 340  
   F. A. L. .... 340  
   J. B. .... 340  
   J. R. .... 306, 349  
   Joshua ..... 273, 368  
   Joshua R. .... 23, 40, 99, 148, 152, 153, 192, 194, 342  
   M. L. .... 340  
   Mary L. .... 340  
   W. H. B. .... 340  
 Kimble, H. S. .... 15, 207, 253, 354, 386  
   Joseph ..... 188  
 Kimble & Young ..... 188  
 Kindel, Mr. .... 111  
 King ..... 383  
   Ann ..... 12, 15, 17, 38, 39, 66  
   C. C. .... 171, 221, 236, 243, 309, 379, 382  
   Charles ..... 203  
   Christopher Columbus ..... 252  
   Elizabeth ..... 142, 143  
   G. B. .... 6, 13  
   Henry ..... 39, 66, 158, 203  
   James.. 11, 13, 34, 46, 52, 53, 54, 68, 107, 108, 147, 392  
   James C. . 94, 100, 101, 102, 113, 116, 125, 141, 143, 157, 239, 252, 299, 398  
   Joel ..... 61  
   John ..... 76, 142, 143  
   John R. .... 53, 68, 107, 108, 147  
   Martha ..... 74  
   Mary Ann ..... 142, 143  
   Susan .. 39, 66, 88, 110, 140, 141, 143  
   Susannah ..... 38  
   T. W. .... 327  
   Thomas ..... 59, 60  
   Thomas S. .... 61  
   Timothy ..... 126, 272, 322, 372  
   Timothy B. .... 12, 37  
   William.... 20, 53, 54, 68, 69, 76, 98, 102, 107, 108, 116, 133, 147, 148, 158, 181, 189, 231  
   William G. .... 69, 130, 231  
   William W. .... 140  
 Kingins ..... 26, 377  
   J. .... 312  
   John .. 6, 12, 14, 15, 89, 114, 118, 119, 167, 169, 194, 196, 203, 216, 234, 267, 272, 323, 324, 330, 336, 344, 354, 377  
   John Jr. .... 313  
   John Sr. .... 313  
   W. C. .... 114  
   William C. .... 304, 313  
 Kingston, Samuel ..... 123  
   Samuel M. .... 125, 138, 140, 266  
   William.... 30, 56, 64, 76, 77, 95, 104, 106, 107, 261, 266, 275  
 Kirkman ..... 402  
   John ..... 285  
   Thomas . 201, 227, 230, 236, 237, 276, 284, 285, 330, 340, 376, 385, 403

Kirksey, John ..... 246, 332, 353, 357  
 John Sr..... 346  
 Rebecca ..... 246, 332  
 William ..... 346, 353  
 Kistner, Charles H. .... 280  
 Jacob M. .... 280  
 James..... 280  
 Mary..... 280  
 Kittrell, Isaac ..... 85  
 Kizer ..... 229  
 John...17, 99, 119, 120, 224, 245,  
 401, 405  
 John C..... 120, 224  
 Knapp, A..... 252  
 Frederick ..... 336  
 Frederick H. .. 153, 206, 207, 263,  
 275, 381  
 James S..... 263, 275  
 Knight, Ann Jane ..... 341  
 Anna ..... 384  
 Anny Jane ..... 346  
 Aquila ..... 270, 384  
 P. S..... 384, 385  
 Poindexter ..... 346  
 Poindexter S. .... 341  
 R. M..... 384  
 Knighton, William ..... 47  
 William H..... 343  
 Knott, C. T. .... 283  
 Knox, James ..... 86  
 Koen..... 130, 275, 400  
 B. F. .... 12, 47, 64, 90  
 Benjamin F. .... 29, 51  
 J. W..... 51  
 James F..... 31  
 John W. .... 12, 13, 29, 30, 31, 37,  
 38, 41  
 Kyzer, John..... 403

**L**

Lacy..... 256  
 Edward S. .... 239  
 Lain, James..... 152  
 M. J..... 74  
 Thomas..... 35  
 Lamay, James H. 294, 313, 328, 372  
 Lamb, Abner ..... 60, 61  
 Gideon..... 61  
 Lancaster, E..... 57  
 Ephraim..... 22, 48, 51, 70, 146,  
 150, 198, 250, 378  
 Faitha ..... 22  
 Faithy..... 23, 123, 137, 373, 387,  
 388  
 Nelson ..... 47  
 O. D..... 209, 282  
 Oren D..... 47, 48, 51, 120, 123,  
 137, 150, 198, 378  
 Orin ..... 74  
 Orren ..... 17  
 Orren D. .... 395  
 Orrin D. .... 9  
 Rebecca ..... 146  
 Robert Nelson..... 123  
 Widow ..... 150, 234, 396  
 Landers, John ..... 84, 93, 333  
 Landmon, Nelson ..... 84  
 Landy, Edward..... 56, 345, 356, 357  
 Lane, James ..... 48  
 Langford, Leander ..... 264, 352  
 Langston ..... 235  
 Esther..... 138  
 Henry ..... 138  
 Lanier, Churchill..... 398  
 Clement ..... 185, 214  
 Isaac..... 88  
 John ..... 100, 101, 102, 174  
 William..... 116  
 Lankford, Elizabeth..... 96, 279  
 F. M..... 219, 220, 224, 334  
 Henry L..... 261  
 James ..... 11, 57, 71, 74, 85, 92,  
 128, 164, 229, 277, 370, 375,  
 405  
 James Sr..... 69  
 John .. 11, 71, 144, 163, 220, 277,  
 279, 370, 405  
 Leander ..... 259, 281  
 Milly ..... 259  
 Susanna..... 261  
 Thomas ..... 96, 112  
 William..... 96  
 Lankston, Henry ..... 96  
 Laracy, Moses..... 167  
 Largent ..... 64, 174, 355, 361, 402  
 E. .... 401  
 E. D..... 104, 257, 397  
 Edmond ..... 396  
 Edmond D. .... 397  
 Edmund D. .... 16, 327, 397  
 George ..... 27  
 James ..... 17, 50, 88  
 James Sr..... 88  
 William..... 17, 27, 30, 35, 80, 81,  
 97, 104, 121, 220, 309, 353, 390  
 William Jr. .... 88, 187, 341  
 William Sr..... 187, 197, 308  
 Larisee ..... 366  
 Laseter, Lazarus..... 391  
 Lassiter ..... 34, 216  
 A. J. .... 277  
 James B..... 187  
 Jerry..... 192, 344, 363  
 Jesse ..92, 96, 115, 133, 150, 164,  
 180, 204, 221, 235, 333, 345  
 Jesse B. .... 187  
 Willie ..... 10  
 Latimer, Celia ..... 177  
 Eliza Jane ..... 177  
 James B..... 290  
 Nancy ..... 177  
 William ..... 334  
 Lattimer, William B. .... 299, 379  
 Lawrence..... 47, 163  
 George..... 71, 94  
 Leak, Randolph ..... 47, 119, 228  
 Leatherwood Company..... 407  
 Lebeau, Michael..... 380  
 Lee ..... 151, 161, 174, 250, 273  
 A. .... 17, 209, 389  
 A. Gates ..... 107, 109, 110, 113,  
 114, 115, 122, 123  
 A. M. .... 306  
 Anthony...3, 10, 25, 76, 255, 284,  
 313  
 Anthony G. .... 3  
 B. P. .... 7, 10, 28, 34, 69, 91, 92,  
 121, 152  
 Bud P. .... 85, 89, 152  
 Edgar ..... 213  
 Edgar T. .... 231  
 Elizabeth..... 142, 143  
 Elizabeth R..... 180  
 J. G..... 286  
 J. S..... 340  
 James...15, 18, 19, 20, 34, 39, 43,  
 55, 64, 74, 76, 77, 82, 98, 106,  
 125, 127, 149, 151, 153, 183,  
 202, 213, 214, 217, 223, 224,  
 225, 229, 231, 275, 307, 313,  
 321, 347, 351, 366, 369  
 James G. .... 229, 231  
 James Jr. .... 98, 351, 366, 385  
 James Sr..... 213, 286  
 John ..... 20, 38, 91, 224, 231, 247,  
 255, 256, 278, 283, 318, 405  
 John A..... 3, 83, 143, 152, 180,  
 249, 284  
 John M..... 224, 229, 233, 329  
 John Sr..... 98, 124, 213, 229, 286  
 John W..... 405  
 Josiah..... 168  
 Morgan. 138, 142, 143, 180, 201,  
 224, 256, 261, 278, 279, 295,  
 329, 405  
 P. B. .... 253  
 Penninah ..... 231

Penninah L. .... 98, 213  
 R. .... 269  
 R. H. .... 305  
 Richard ..... 283  
 Richard H. .... 284, 293, 331  
 Samuel ..... 316  
 Thomas Edgar ..... 98  
 W. R. .... 3, 7, 79, 102, 109, 110,  
 116, 120, 154, 181, 216, 333  
 William R. .... 10, 22, 28, 84, 94,  
 107, 113, 114, 122, 149, 152,  
 153, 162, 167, 185, 186, 227,  
 297  
 Lee & Bayliss ..... 45, 83  
 Lee, Clements & Co. .... 83  
 Leek, Randolph ..... 224  
 Legate, Alfred ..... 194, 287  
   Archibald ..... 158, 172, 289  
   Daniel ..... 92  
   David ..... 278  
   Hiram ..... 295  
   Hyman .... 66, 142, 168, 238, 256,  
   271, 283, 284, 367  
   John ..... 85, 289, 341  
   Lemuel ..... 283, 289, 411  
   Martin ..... 58, 172, 278, 283, 329,  
   406  
   Thomas ..... 58, 201, 283, 303  
 Leggate, John ..... 182  
 Leggett, Daniel ..... 46  
   Ebenezer S. .... 12, 64  
   Hyman ..... 411  
 Leggitt, Daniel ..... 92  
 Legrand, Victor ..... 252  
 Leigh ..... 231  
   Calvin S. .... 307  
   G. W. .... 379  
   James J. .... 307  
   John W. .... 230, 231  
   W. R. .... 230  
   William R. .... 307  
 Lemaster, Ephraim P. .... 379  
   James H. .... 362, 371  
 Lewellin, David ..... 398  
 Lewis ..... 19, 211, 281  
   A. G. .... 210, 284  
   Anthony G. .... 66, 188  
   D. J. .... 261, 289, 338  
   Daniel .... 28, 155, 247, 250, 256,  
   261, 307, 349  
   Daniel J. .... 259  
   Daniel M. .... 261  
   E. H. .... 381, 383, 385  
   Edward H. .... 164, 166, 170, 175,  
   176, 178, 179, 180, 193, 197,  
   198, 199, 215, 216  
   Elijah ..... 132, 133, 139  
   Elizabeth L. .... 261  
   G. T. .... 125  
   G. W. .... 96, 227, 286, 290, 344  
   George J. .... 293  
   George T. .... 20, 21, 29, 86, 111,  
   120, 124, 132, 137, 139, 148,  
   151, 153, 157, 159, 160, 170,  
   181, 186, 193, 199, 202, 210,  
   213, 221, 229, 243, 249, 255,  
   260, 262, 271, 275, 295, 297,  
   321, 328, 332, 365, 368  
   George W. .... 109, 261  
   H. G. .... 338  
   Henry G. .... 307  
   I. W. .... 222  
   Isaac N. .... 349  
   Isaac W. .... 323  
   J. J. .... 124  
   James J. .... 155, 226, 247, 261  
   James M. .... 135, 180, 193, 211,  
   315, 371  
   James T. .... 371  
   Jarrett ..... 349  
   Jeremiah T. F. .... 250, 261  
   John ... 73, 74, 120, 137, 201, 251,  
   259  
   John D. .... 155  
   Judith ..... 6, 193, 313  
   M. .... 5  
   Malakiah ..... 39  
   Mally ..... 146  
   Mrs. .... 299  
   Richard ..... 29, 390  
   Sarah C. .... 226  
   Thomas ..... 181  
   Thomas W. .... 6, 22, 52, 113, 153,  
   308, 321  
   W. C. .... 135, 181, 325  
   William ..... 183  
   William B. .... 155, 227, 261  
   William C. .... 22, 193, 315  
   William T. .... 296  
 Lewis, Erwin & Co. .... 345, 346, 348,  
   357, 365, 366, 368  
 Lewis, Stewart & Co. .... 368  
 Lightfoot, B. H. .... 239  
   Henry ..... 133  
   John ..... 338  
   Thomas ..... 110, 133  
   Thomas J. H. ... 311, 337, 343, 356,  
   363, 374  
   Wilson ..... 37, 344, 391  
 Lightle, John C. .... 341  
 Liles, Berry ..... 258  
   James ..... 258  
 Lindsay, Moses ..... 18  
   William ..... 137  
 Lindsey, Lunsford ..... 176, 410  
 Lineberry, A. .... 387  
   George J. .... 387  
   S. G. .... 244, 350  
 Linsley, Polly ..... 297  
 Lipe, Aaron ..... 326  
 Lipscomb, John ..... 359  
 Lisenby, John ..... 42, 134, 184, 195  
   John A. .. 134, 165, 184, 186, 195,  
   206, 208, 296, 298, 306, 351,  
   360, 368, 374, 375  
   John Sr. .... 184  
   L. F. .... 186  
   Lewis ..... 195  
   Lewis F. .... 184  
   O. W. .... 350, 407  
   Orlander W. .... 134, 184  
   Orlando W. .... 206  
   Rebecca ..... 184  
   Redmond B. .... 184  
   W. .... 42  
   Wells ..... 195  
 Litle, David ..... 64, 89  
 Little, David ..... 75  
   J. .... 104  
   J. N. .... 320  
   William ..... 100  
 Litton, Benjamin ..... 110, 139  
   Louisa M. .... 110  
 Lloyd, H. P. .... 368  
 Lock, George ..... 97  
   James ..... 23, 35, 136, 184  
   John F. .... 370  
   Prudence ..... 97  
 Lockaby, James ..... 199  
   Rebecca ..... 199  
 Locke, Elizabeth ..... 125  
   G. G. .... 44  
   George ..... 34, 44, 45, 48, 216  
   James .. 44, 45, 99, 120, 124, 125,  
   204  
   John ..... 45, 103, 120, 190, 203,  
   216, 385  
   John Jr. .... 381, 385  
   Mathew ..... 44  
   Mathew L. .... 44, 45, 50, 103, 120  
   W. T. .... 381  
 Lockhart . 64, 77, 81, 105, 220, 273,  
   281, 343, 356, 388, 397, 399,  
   404, 407, 408  
   Anna ..... 297  
   Cassyann ..... 297  
   Charlotte ..... 136  
   Col. .... 350, 362

- Elija..... 297  
H. C..... 310, 317  
Henry..... 297  
J. C..... 309, 344, 349  
James..... 17, 174, 297  
James B. .... 17, 48, 77  
John..... 110  
Joseph ..... 136, 165, 166, 248  
Judge C. .... 178, 317  
Lemuel..... 281  
Lewis .....110, 145, 146, 193, 194,  
282, 288, 302, 305, 310, 321,  
333, 337, 339, 356  
Lydia ..... 297  
Nancy ..... 297  
Polly..... 165, 166, 248, 297  
Samuel .....29, 30, 48, 50, 62, 77,  
100, 105, 110, 205, 339, 393,  
397  
Samuel Jr. .... 184  
Samuel Sr. .... 184, 297  
Sarah ..... 136, 297  
Y. C. .... 359  
Logan, B. H..... 195  
Long ..113, 115, 150, 154, 189, 192,  
200, 211, 235, 245, 252, 263,  
272, 309, 324, 325, 326, 335  
John J..... 27  
Lemuel..... 27  
Nicholas...40, 157, 182, 191, 362  
Longmire, J. H. .... 264  
Lott, Roberts ..... 382  
Loving, Shelburne ..... 220, 353  
Low, Daniel ..... 143, 202, 233  
James.....23, 136, 138, 143, 147,  
148, 151, 158, 165, 193, 195,  
196, 211, 231, 245, 280, 319,  
347, 387  
James C. .... 196  
Lowe, James.....40, 57, 60, 63, 110,  
343, 344, 347, 356, 364, 365  
Marville ..... 148  
W..... 148  
Lowery, Almond..... 290  
Daniel ..... 290  
James..... 88, 94  
Lowry ..... 393  
Almond..... 198, 199, 202, 401  
Daniel ..... 198, 199, 202  
James.....105, 170, 193, 197, 198,  
199, 393, 398, 401  
John B..... 198, 199, 202  
Luck, James C. .... 24  
Lucy..... 17  
E. A. .... 135, 198, 378  
Edward A. ...20, 40, 192, 194, 342  
Lumpkin, Anderson .....54  
Harriett .....68  
John W. .... 52, 54, 68, 69  
Sarah.....52  
Lumpkins, J. W.....16  
Lunsford, Elias .....28, 41, 52  
Huldy..... 19, 28, 163, 171  
Lewis M.....163  
Lewis McW. .... 19, 40, 41, 52  
Lewis McWashington.....175  
Sarah.....171  
Luton .....15, 167  
A. J. .... 62, 64, 91, 234, 274, 333  
Agnes ..... 6, 146, 374, 375  
Andrew J. .... 89, 139, 140, 245  
B. F. .... 276, 354  
Benjamin F. ... 153, 160, 173, 194,  
212, 330  
C. M.....365  
C. R..... 323, 356, 365, 374, 375,  
377  
Clement .....254  
Clement M. .... 169, 254, 304  
Clement R. .... 146, 333, 388  
Clements .....272, 324, 330  
D. W. .... 354  
Dudley W. .... 330  
Eliza.....169  
Elizabeth ..... 7, 349  
H. E.....245, 354  
Henry C. .... 330  
Henry E. .... 162, 173  
John B. .... 194  
King .....31  
Martha .....276  
Mary .....254  
Mary M. .... 254  
Polly M.....169  
Q. A. .... 354  
Quincy A.....173  
Quintus A. .... 330  
Rebecca ..... 330, 354  
S. M.....356, 388  
Samuel .. 7, 11, 31, 194, 216, 267,  
272, 324, 330, 354, 377  
Widow ..... 330  
Lynch .....156  
Dr. .... 156  
John B. .... 8, 71, 390  
John R. .... 71  
P. .... 167, 174, 175, 179, 181, 183,  
198, 204, 207, 210, 219, 229,  
235, 236, 240, 243, 265, 296  
Peter ..... 134, 138, 142, 143, 144,  
148, 151, 155, 157, 207, 218,  
220, 223, 227, 231, 234, 254  
Lyon ..... 191  
Lyons, Guthridge..... 52  
William ..... 200, 287
- M**
- Maberry ..... 197  
Maclay, Moses B. .... 378  
Macoms, John ..... 12  
Maddox..... 181  
Elizabeth..... 8  
Tapley M..... 67  
Mallory, James ..... 95, 396  
John ..... 185  
Nathan H. .... 373  
Thomas..... 342  
Manley ..... 37, 221, 236, 243  
F. L. .... 388  
Francis L..... 273  
Hamlin ..... 41, 171  
Isaac ..... 171, 175  
Richard ..... 155, 193, 247  
Richard Jr..... 171  
Richard Sr. .... 5  
Manly ..... 126  
Hamblin F. .... 83  
Isaac ..... 40, 83  
Isaac N. .... 117  
Richard ..... 5, 60, 83  
Mann, Andrew ..... 255, 277, 286  
George..... 226  
Jesse ..... 66, 117, 129, 142, 155,  
158, 234, 238, 247, 266, 283,  
295  
John .....21, 36, 59, 63, 64, 86, 91,  
98, 189, 199, 201, 208, 209, 214,  
215, 221, 223, 242, 267, 282,  
317, 325, 385  
Joshua..... 398  
Nancy ..... 96, 190, 401  
W. T. .... 387  
William ..... 98, 99  
Manning..... 59, 63, 64  
Andrew Jackson..... 6  
Cornelius ..... 189  
James..... 151, 163  
James H. .... 158, 175, 189, 203  
James O. .... 11  
John ..... 6, 11, 86, 91, 111, 119,  
161, 162, 168, 178, 180, 181,  
254, 272, 324, 330, 349  
John Monroe ..... 6  
L. M..... 105, 187, 200, 306, 327  
Larrow M. .... 319  
Larry ..... 61



Lawrence M. .... 16, 19, 24, 126, 158, 176, 200, 212, 215, 238, 272, 291

Mathew .... 24, 32, 50, 54, 58, 78, 81, 164, 232

Matthew ..... 114, 176, 178, 179, 183, 186, 193, 197, 292

Nancy..... 306

Nathaniel A. .... 11

Nathaniel H. .... 6

P. .... 179

Pridgeon ..... 181, 279

Sarah..... 318

T. M. .... 235

Tapley M. .... 179, 234, 236, 263, 311, 349

Taply M. .... 211, 325

Theophilus A. .... 62, 64

W. G. .... 306

W. M. .... 194

William ..... 128, 189, 380

William E. .... 315

William E. .... 376

William M. . . 6, 39, 46, 62, 64, 89, 91, 112, 114, 118, 119, 148, 168, 213, 234, 327, 333

William Madison ..... 11

Willis ..... 11, 51, 91, 94, 98, 114, 118, 119, 139, 140, 146, 162, 168, 245, 330, 337, 345, 349

Wright M. .... 179

Marable, John H. 15, 21, 23, 30, 44, 46, 100, 101, 102, 228

John H. Sr. .... 130

Marberry ..... 192

Abe ..... 359

F. M. .... 331

F. W. .... 358

Jacob..... 10, 55

William P. .... 359

Marks, Isaac D. .... 275

Marlow, Heseekiah ..... 89

Hezekiah ..... 65, 201, 279, 412

John ..... 254

John A. .... 65, 158, 201

Marr, C. H. P. .... 149, 150, 172

Marsh, Samuel ..... 351, 366

Marshall ..... 16, 90, 236, 244, 247

Jane ..... 110

John ..... 31

Samuel B. .... 110, 113, 127

W. B. .... 80

William C. .... 279, 283, 286, 412

Martin, A. .... 130

Andrew..... 24, 35, 40, 80, 81, 97, 139, 187, 197, 220, 308, 325, 353, 388

J. L. .... 163

J. P. .... 279

James ..... 24, 355, 361

James J. .... 184, 219

John J. .... 315

John P. .... 222, 304, 330

M. A. .... 8, 302

Mortimer A. .... 66, 76

P. W. .... 230

R. J. .... 371

Schuyler W. .... 385

Thomas . 210, 233, 261, 275, 289, 306, 308, 312, 326, 339, 388

William A. .... 26, 62, 63, 184, 185

Mason, Daniel..... 32, 209, 304, 358

Henry D. .... 209

Samuel ..... 319

Massengill, Thomas ..... 202

Massey, Elisabeth ..... 17

Elizabeth..... 55

Massingale, Thomas ..... 290

Matheny, Tillman..... 353

Matherson, John..... 178, 248

Mathews, Jacob..... 78, 188

James ..... 300

John..... 166, 248

Joseph D. .... 290

Robert C. .... 300

Mathewson, John ..... 166

Mathis... 17, 29, 122, 135, 256, 260, 262, 299

Adlar T. .... 196

Howell ..... 177

Jacob ..... 28

James . . 63, 89, 99, 196, 378, 411

James W. .... 317

John..... 14, 15, 64, 115, 143, 167, 178, 245, 297, 317, 344, 349

John W. . . 23, 108, 111, 120, 123, 128, 132, 146, 177, 186, 215, 244, 249, 254, 324, 353

S. J. .... 336

Matthews ..... 60

Jacob ..... 245, 275

James ..... 76, 138

John..... 269, 390, 392, 394

John W. .... 328

Joshua M. .... 190

Mattox, Tapley..... 200

Tapley M. .... 5

Maury, William ..... 188, 275

Maxey ..... 90

Maxfield, Jesse ..... 13

Maxwell, Jesse..... 57

May ..... 250, 298

A. J. .... 143

Anderson ..... 175

Anna ..... 69, 270

Caty..... 364

Jane..... 69

Lewis Terrel ..... 52, 56, 69

Philip..... 69, 224, 232, 269, 366, 390

Phillip.... 58, 71, 78, 81, 155, 192, 255, 364, 372

S. .... 71

Thomas ..... 14, 74, 125, 129, 331, 337

Winnifred..... 69

Mayberry, Thomas ..... 121

Mayhugh, P. J. .... 262

Mays, Abel U. .... 251

M. .... 314, 322

Sarah..... 3, 23

Sarry..... 34

Thomas ..... 305

William..... 28, 68, 126, 133, 177, 214, 233, 234, 294, 307, 334, 342

Mc \_\_\_\_\_, Archibald ..... 69

McAdams, John ..... 71

McAlister, Elizabeth ..... 351

McAskill ..... 397

Allen..... 378

William... 276, 290, 293, 306, 311

McAulay, Anguis..... 282

Daniel.. 8, 35, 282, 288, 305, 370, 375, 397

Delila ..... 327

Elizabeth Mary Ann ..... 370, 375

John ..... 74

John L. .... 304, 370, 371, 375, 405

M. .... 305

Margaret I. .... 370

Margaret J. .... 375

Roderick..... 327, 345, 370, 375, 378, 397

Sarah..... 370, 375

W. L. .... 292

William.... 3, 8, 35, 213, 226, 324, 327, 345, 370, 371, 375, 397

William L. .... 231, 305

McAuley ..... 100, 101, 102, 174

Anguish..... 110

Daniel..... 111, 337

John ..... 215

John L. .... 204, 221

Roderick..... 25, 112, 395, 396

William ....87, 182, 264, 304, 308,  
350, 394  
William L..... 158, 159  
McAuslin ....100, 101, 102, 218, 302  
John..... 130, 140, 143  
McBean, William..... 154  
McCain ..... 63, 278, 316  
A. M.....193  
Andrew B..... 17, 121  
H. B..... 182, 232  
John..... 26, 62, 63, 185  
McCall, H. W. .... 270  
McCarroll ..... 403  
Francis .....33, 143, 156, 167, 178,  
317, 394  
James..... 300  
Thomas..... 382  
McCarty ..... 79, 313  
Jacob ..... 79  
Joseph ....208, 209, 214, 242, 282  
McCaskill, Allen.....35, 88, 187, 213,  
226, 252, 270, 304, 327, 358  
John 213, 225, 226, 304, 358, 396  
Kenneth..... 304, 358  
Malcolm ..... 304, 396  
Malcom ..... 114, 226, 394  
William ..273, 278, 279, 301, 302,  
305, 307, 321, 326, 327, 336,  
339, 349, 363, 366, 368, 372,  
383  
McCaughan..... 62, 137, 237, 255,  
256, 286, 364  
C. T. .... 16, 48  
Catherine..... 366  
Charles A. .... 356  
John.....26, 44, 56, 63, 81, 87, 92,  
108, 172, 191, 224, 289  
John J...57, 81, 92, 111, 289, 303,  
412  
K. A. .... 291, 347  
Kain ..... 256  
Kain A. .... 34, 40, 50, 63, 75, 79,  
108, 109, 120, 123, 124, 147,  
203, 224, 256, 278, 283, 284,  
293, 294, 295, 297, 305, 309,  
313, 314, 317, 322, 328, 333,  
356, 365, 366, 368, 369, 375,  
376, 378, 381, 384, 387, 412,  
413  
L. C..... 250, 267, 284, 347, 366,  
377, 381  
Leander C. .... 369  
McCaughan & Dunn..... 383  
McCauley, B. E. .... 263  
Daniel ..... 211  
John..... 404  
John L.....404  
Roderick.....34, 82, 401  
William.....35  
McCauslin .....18, 19  
McClanahan ..... 139, 140, 245, 337,  
345, 346  
David.....27, 39  
F. P. .... 303, 329, 344, 380  
H. .... 180  
H. H. .... 303  
H. M. .... 143  
Henry M.....142, 143, 222  
John ..... 162, 250, 315, 403  
Joseph..... 27, 136, 151, 161, 172,  
351  
Mary Ann ..... 142, 143, 222  
Robert Newton .....201  
W. M. .... 173  
McClelland.....152  
Eliza H. .... 185  
Mary M. .... 185  
Nancy ..... 185, 214  
McClennan ..... 359  
McClerney, Robert ..... 352  
McClish, John ... 207, 230, 239, 266,  
274, 308, 343, 359, 368, 380,  
381  
Marina ..... 380  
McCloud, Angus ..... 404  
George W..... 268, 270, 291  
McClure ..... 280, 315, 352  
James .. 36, 57, 75, 164, 209, 216,  
231, 253, 254, 258, 268, 283,  
284, 313, 336, 350, 389, 400,  
402, 403  
R. W. .... 13  
Robert W. .... 333  
Thomas ..... 13, 296  
William.....247  
McClure & Elder ..... 7, 28, 31, 136,  
156, 171, 206, 306, 349  
McCollom, Mallikiah.....85  
McCollum ..... 241, 357  
C. R.....208  
M..... 195, 241, 267  
Malachi ..... 71  
Maliki ..... 290  
McCorkle, Robert ..... 22, 216  
McCoull, Ellick ..... 271  
McCoy, Annanias... 49, 57, 120, 176  
Campbell.....155  
Caroline Elizabeth Frances.....325  
Daniel..... 64, 106, 122, 155, 201  
Daniel Jr. .... 250  
Daniel Sr.....250  
John ..... 155  
John Wesley ..... 325  
Mary Susan Alice ..... 325  
McCrae..... 364  
Duncan ..... 155, 239, 340  
McCulloch ..... 36, 56  
McCullough ..... 363  
James..... 192, 408, 409  
McCutchen, John P. .... 209  
McDaniel, Daniel..... 134, 300, 305  
Duncan ..... 108  
George..... 296, 354  
Mrs. .... 169  
Neil ..... 305  
McDonald..... 90  
Daniel ..... 161, 295  
Elizabeth..... 370  
John A..... 372  
Mrs. .... 203, 218  
Neil ..... 161, 383, 391, 397, 400  
McDougal, George L. 277, 341, 346  
James M. .... 341, 344, 346  
Robert ..... 65, 341, 346  
Thomas..... 226  
W. R. .... 275  
Warren ..... 341, 346  
McDoogle..... 265, 328, 340, 362  
Robert ..... 411  
Robert B. .... 203  
Thomas..... 68, 95, 267  
McDowell..44, 69, 86, 95, 114, 149,  
235, 247, 257, 267, 269, 295,  
301, 302, 312  
Joseph .. 200, 201, 242, 243, 252,  
326  
McDugal, George ..... 103  
James L. .... 48  
Robert ..... 103  
McElrath, John ..... 200, 238, 269  
McElroy, J..... 52  
James..... 48, 70  
John H..... 343  
McElwrath, John ..... 283  
McFall, H. .... 175  
Henry..... 116  
R. H. .... 135, 245  
Robert H. .... 116  
McFarland, B. M..... 131  
Robert N. .... 358  
McGee.....36, 58, 68, 158, 181, 201,  
215, 225, 393, 408  
Adam ..... 5, 14, 24, 28, 94, 142,  
295, 354, 395  
B. F..... 292  
Henry H. .... 264, 274, 316  
Hugh ..... 65

James.. 10, 23, 84, 147, 192, 333, 354, 367  
James W. .... 14, 28, 157  
Jane ..... 202  
John A. .... 354  
Luton ..... 131, 342, 347  
Martha..... 18, 81, 303  
Patsey ..... 180  
Rebecca ..... 332, 354  
Samuel..... 65, 69, 192, 202  
Samuel W. .... 147, 157, 232  
T..... 332  
T. Jane..... 185, 192, 232  
Tempy Jane..... 147  
Thomas . 123, 228, 274, 289, 319, 334, 347, 354, 377, 393  
Thomas R. .... 14, 28  
W. C. .... 174, 379  
W. H. .... 69  
William ..... 94  
William C. .... 346, 353, 373  
William H. .... 81, 157, 181, 206, 218, 232, 243, 367  
William W. .... 320, 334, 354  
McGehee, Sarah..... 44, 125  
William ..... 4  
McGlohon, John..... 73, 296, 390  
McGowen, A. M. .... 65  
McGregor ..... 313  
Bartlett ..... 134, 344  
Eliza Ann ..... 126  
Harris ..... 126, 389  
Noah. 66, 91, 134, 165, 267, 308, 334, 350, 356, 385  
McIntire ..... 142, 147  
James..... 144, 170  
McIntosh, Benjamin .... 45, 264, 390  
Daniel ..... 18  
Thomas..... 264, 407  
McIver, John..... 54  
McKae, Samuel ..... 298  
McKee, Alexander ..... 231  
McKinley, Turner ..... 402  
McKinney .... 49, 208, 345, 357, 366  
Betsey..... 39  
Daniel ..... 396  
E. W. .... 370  
Elizabeth ..... 67  
Ewin ..... 4, 68, 214, 345, 346  
Ewin Sr..... 39, 67  
Ewing..... 311  
Guy W. .... 214  
Isaac..... 4  
James..... 61, 85, 225  
James H. .... 240  
Jesse ..... 387  
Jonathan ..... 39  
Joseph ..... 15  
Rebecca..... 39, 67, 136  
Robert ..... 39, 67, 68  
S. W. .... 331  
Samuel ..... 39, 337  
Stephen ..... 100, 369, 376, 382  
Zanty ..... 26, 184, 219, 222, 225, 240  
McKinnon ..... 300, 404  
Angus ..... 56  
Daniel ..... 34, 104, 113, 150, 307, 367  
Daniel A. .... 307  
John..... 307, 367  
K. .... 278  
Kenneth..... 286, 304, 350  
Margaret A. .... 304  
N..... 300, 388  
Norman .. 291, 300, 304, 307, 321  
McLean, Nathaniel C..... 198  
McLemore, John ..... 279  
John C..... 48, 73, 78, 126, 166, 235, 299, 315, 330, 341, 343, 398  
McLeod ..... 391  
Angus ..... 287  
George W. .... 353, 408  
Malcolm ..... 382  
Malcomb ..... 348  
Mary..... 348  
Roderick ..... 348, 390  
McLester, T. .... 34  
McMillan..... 53, 87, 158, 159, 309, 408  
Catherine ..... 321  
D..... 292, 331  
Daniel ..... 211, 288, 315  
Flora ..... 202  
Hugh..... 59, 101, 102, 165, 174, 202, 212, 213, 321, 405  
Hugh Sr..... 400  
J. L. 163, 165, 202, 287, 292, 295, 322, 331  
John..... 282, 404  
John L. .... 170, 195, 212, 213  
Neil ..... 165, 202, 212, 213, 405  
Stanford G. .... 321  
W..... 322  
William ..... 292  
McMillon, Neil ..... 158  
McNairy, John..... 6, 13, 15, 31, 47, 54, 67, 85, 95, 109, 138, 185, 242, 375  
N. A. .... 6, 31  
W. H. .... 266  
McNairy & Nelson ..... 335  
McNatt, Enoch ..... 254  
Enoch H..... 276  
Mackey ..... 26, 254, 276  
McNeal ..... 152, 154  
Malcolm..... 171  
Malcomb..... 327  
McNeill, Malcolm ..... 99  
Malcom..... 5, 176, 193  
McNeilly, R. .... 319  
McNickle, William ..... 71, 103, 335  
McNutt, Robert ..... 251  
McQuay, W. J. .... 186  
McRae, Duncan ..... 66, 76, 79, 91, 155, 217, 261, 306  
Samuel..... 166, 178, 248  
McReynolds, Robert A..... 309, 328  
Robert S. .... 340, 342  
McWaters, Moses ..... 123  
McWilliams, Hugh ..... 406  
Meany, A. P. .... 185  
Measels, Stephen ..... 105  
Measles, Stephen ..... 396, 397  
Meazell, Stephen..... 100  
Meazells, Stephen ..... 144  
Meazles, Henry..... 87  
Stephen ..... 31, 87, 339  
Meckman, John T. .... 322  
Medley, Amy Caroline..... 378  
Isaac..... 378  
Meek, Alexander ..... 284  
Meistendorff, C. .... 174  
Mellers, John ..... 330  
Melone, John..... 82  
Melson, James..... 3  
Melton, Jephtha ..... 35, 87, 88, 219  
Memphis ..... 270  
Mencer, Thomas ..... 256  
Merden, Kiddy..... 100, 369, 382  
Meredith, C. B. .... 264  
Charles B..... 270  
H. B. .... 270  
U. B. .... 264  
Meriman, Harris T. .... 56  
Surrena ..... 56  
Meriwether, James H. .... 284, 297, 317, 350  
Lucinda ..... 284, 297, 317, 350  
Merriman ..... 341  
Harris T. .... 56  
Reny..... 323  
Surrena ..... 56  
Turner ..... 323  
Merriwether, James H. .... 273, 313  
Lucinda ..... 273, 313  
Merrow, Samuel..... 15

Merryweather, Douglas..... 382  
Methodist Church..... 309, 342  
Methodist Episcopal Church..... 4,  
105, 117, 203, 268, 285, 288  
Michaels, J. .... 127  
James.....251, 282, 285, 310, 322,  
324  
Milam..... 360  
Elam ..... 38, 335, 408  
Gideon..... 130, 283  
Hiram D. .... 335  
James..... 130, 283  
John..... 33, 40, 72, 80, 81, 107,  
128, 137, 139, 147, 190, 209,  
289, 320, 366, 400, 402  
Lucy R. .... 27  
Mark..... 3, 5, 76, 109, 110, 249,  
284, 313  
Mr..... 17  
R. .... 335  
Ransom ..... 394  
Susannah..... 128  
Miles ..... 347  
Catharine L. .... 120, 176  
D. C. .... 294  
E. T..... 344  
Elisha..... 63, 73, 120, 137, 176,  
183, 294, 310  
Elizabeth..... 102  
Nancy ..... 235  
Richard ..... 289  
Sam H. .... 176  
Samuel H. .... 235, 294, 323  
T. C. .... 294  
Thomas..... 52, 77  
William ..... 319  
Miller ..... 96  
B. R. .... 217  
Dory..... 24, 220  
Dory B..... 30, 41, 96  
Elbert..... 162, 169  
Elizabeth..... 39, 62, 64, 86, 162,  
168, 304, 349  
H. W. .... 104  
J. M..... 270  
J. Sr. .... 321  
James..... 104, 169, 220  
Jane ..... 199  
John..... 63, 161, 162, 169  
John F. .... 323  
John H. .... 256  
Joseph .....63, 103, 114, 194, 204,  
214, 272, 311, 321, 324, 330,  
346, 351, 366, 411  
Joseph Sr. .... 63, 114, 151, 346  
Nancy ..... 103  
Nathaniel .. 24, 25, 34, 39, 46, 60,  
62, 63, 64, 86, 114, 148, 161,  
304, 349  
Pleasant M. ....59, 60, 61  
Robert..... 151, 366, 376  
Samuel ..... 114, 203, 204, 214  
William..... 25, 26, 29, 35, 54, 80,  
81, 100, 104, 199, 220, 236, 310  
Zebedee ..... 35, 310, 353  
Mills..... 370  
Capt..... 34, 307, 367  
F. .... 322  
James ..... 42  
Jonathan ..... 86  
R..... 71  
William..... 153  
Milton, Jephtha ..... 380, 382  
Miner ..... 91  
Minor..... 280, 288, 319  
Mirick, Evelina ..... 248  
Mitchell ..... 285, 402, 407  
Jalus ..... 166  
L. B. .... 105, 221, 396  
Levin B. .... 48, 49, 362  
M. F..... 169, 203  
Matthew F. .... 166, 176, 183  
S. B. .... 80  
W. .... 205  
William..... 30, 80, 81, 104, 115,  
142, 145  
William Jr. .... 25  
Mizell, Alpheus ..... 278, 280, 284  
G. W. .... 270, 272, 278, 281, 286,  
306  
George W..... 363  
Hardy ..... 280  
Henry ..... 16  
M. A. .... 280  
Stephen..... 16, 159, 301, 365  
Mobley ..... 60, 135, 260, 262, 299  
Allen.. 10, 12, 173, 185, 194, 284,  
312  
Betsy D..... 312  
Jeremiah ..... 221, 288, 384, 403,  
404, 407  
M..... 248  
Mordecai..... 169, 400  
Mordica ..... 298, 299  
Mordicai..... 260, 262  
Stephen.. 216, 309, 327, 368, 385  
Mobley?, Moses ..... 188  
Mockbee..... 343, 397  
Albert D..... 177  
Ann S..... 140  
Catherine ..... 177  
Elizabeth ..... 386  
Henry H. .... 72  
Howard..... 72  
J. H..... 377  
John..... 402  
John H.. 25, 30, 41, 45, 48, 54, 77,  
82, 83, 85, 102, 103, 106, 109,  
117, 140, 155, 162, 171, 177,  
221, 340, 390  
John H. Jr. .... 102  
Robert T..... 177  
Thomas D. .. 25, 29, 30, 101, 102,  
104, 133, 134, 138, 140, 149,  
163, 168, 179, 217, 220, 221,  
227, 256, 300, 341, 386, 396  
Molloy, Thomas . 5, 38, 71, 95, 131,  
164  
Montflorencia ... 255, 256, 278, 283,  
284, 405, 406  
J. C. .... 111  
James C..... 296  
James Cole..... 283  
Moody, G. N..... 19  
Moor, David ..... 64  
Thurn ..... 64  
Moore ..... 116, 393  
Alexander ..... 288  
David . 7, 28, 78, 79, 85, 132, 184,  
195, 232, 238, 245, 247, 253,  
259, 280, 283, 294, 295, 314,  
352, 373  
Edward W... 18, 77, 96, 138, 157,  
180, 210, 259, 270, 308, 339  
Elizabeth..... 333  
Francis ..... 138, 205, 222  
Gilman ..... 59, 63, 111  
Gilmer..... 260  
Gilmon..... 62  
Holland ..... 138  
Isabella ..... 330  
Isham L. .... 259  
James..... 206, 373  
James W. .... 78, 79  
John ..... 96, 270, 308  
John D..... 281, 352  
John F. .... 5, 138, 157, 180, 193,  
204, 205, 222, 270  
John L. .... 23, 78, 192, 195, 197,  
199, 236, 237, 369, 374, 390  
L. J..... 202, 330  
Lewis J. ... 23, 122, 185, 192, 199,  
210, 237, 330, 359, 367, 374  
Miles.... 23, 32, 50, 58, 63, 69, 78,  
192, 368, 392  
Miles B..... 255, 292, 330  
Polly..... 78  
R. S..... 13, 58, 236

Richard ..... 81, 260  
Richard S..... 78, 285  
Robert S..... 108  
T..... 44  
Travers...3, 54, 58, 74, 78, 81, 88,  
192, 195, 202, 210, 224, 227,  
230, 232, 236, 237, 255, 267,  
269, 392  
Travis 23, 63, 147, 164, 197, 232,  
292, 330, 340, 372, 390  
W. T. .... 122  
Widow ..... 58, 78, 81, 147  
William ..... 3, 10, 185, 198, 232,  
323, 401  
William J. .... 285, 340  
William T.. 50, 147, 202, 330, 359  
Mooreland ..... 65  
Edward ..... 63  
John ..... 60  
W. C. .... 339  
William W. .... 77  
Moreland ..... 350  
Alfred..... 142  
Bluford..... 180, 204  
John ..... 138  
John A. G..... 88  
Wiley..... 266  
Wilie ..... 308, 315, 344, 352  
Wilie M. .... 315  
William Washington ..... 336  
Willie..... 317, 358  
Morgan..... 319, 326, 333, 394, 404  
A. W. .... 400  
Alexander W. .... 231  
Anniza ..... 183  
Calvin ..... 9  
Eli H..... 238  
Enos ..... 137  
Enos H..... 278  
Frances ..... 183  
Gideon ..... 9  
Jackson ..... 183  
James..... 205  
John ..... 66, 124, 129, 155, 168,  
183, 284, 296, 332, 405, 406  
John E. ... 238, 266, 268, 271, 284,  
291, 294  
John H..... 136, 227, 261, 376  
John Sr. .... 238  
Joseph..... 5, 26, 42, 93, 107, 143,  
147, 246, 259, 264, 332, 377,  
391, 399  
Lovey ..... 332  
Mathew .... 40, 93, 105, 124, 129,  
332  
Matthew ..... 84, 132  
Rufus ..... 9  
William G..... 124  
Willis ..... 85, 319, 411  
Morman, Charles ..... 100, 101, 102,  
174  
Morris .36, 191, 281, 337, 345, 346,  
358  
Asa ..27, 47, 68, 81, 87, 136, 196,  
217, 253  
Asa G. .... 246  
Carrol ..... 196, 371  
Carroll ..... 217  
Eliza Ann..... 247, 287  
Gilbert ..... 214  
Gilman..... 333, 345  
Gray..... 188  
Hilary..... 213  
Hilery..... 304  
J. A..... 25  
J. D..... 182  
J. H..... 152, 246, 263  
James ..... 90, 363  
James H. ...81, 172, 313, 345, 351  
James T.. 104, 114, 168, 169, 187,  
192, 211, 234, 247, 256, 257,  
266, 284, 286, 287, 288, 310  
Jeptha..... 106  
Jesse..... 47, 113, 163, 175, 183,  
197, 200, 212, 213, 309, 335  
John..... 182, 191  
John D. .... 81, 87, 97, 108, 157,  
182, 183, 187, 191, 196, 217,  
253, 273  
Lemuel ....8, 19, 23, 71, 156, 209,  
389, 390, 402  
Luther..... 400  
Mary..... 253  
Milton ..... 267  
N. G. .... 68, 127, 131, 161, 213,  
216, 219, 226, 254, 267, 311,  
338, 345, 356, 366, 372, 377  
N. S. .... 385  
Nathan ..... 196, 217  
Nathan G. ...39, 47, 151, 155, 163,  
213  
Polly ..... 313, 314  
Ruben A..... 253  
S. H. .... 205  
Samuel H. .... 146, 157, 313  
W. G. .... 127, 311, 329, 331, 345,  
357  
William ..106, 122, 128, 196, 209,  
214, 217, 218, 275, 307, 308,  
328, 329, 340, 351, 360, 400  
William G...81, 97, 142, 313, 314,  
345, 346  
William P..... 239  
William W. .... 47  
Morrison ..... 99  
Agness W. .... 154  
J. J. .... 154, 176  
James J..... 146  
Morrow, John..... 81, 105, 139, 145,  
207, 239, 308  
Samuel ..... 62  
Morton, James ..... 336  
Q. L..... 264  
Quin L. .... 270  
Rebecca ..... 264, 336  
W. T. G. .... 336  
Moss, C. E. .... 163  
James ..... 5  
Moulton, A. D. .... 253  
Mullen, Thomas C. .... 276  
Munford, M. E. A..... 230  
Theophilus ..... 230  
Thomas J..... 349, 362, 363, 364,  
378, 382, 384  
Munford & Robb ..... 281  
Munsell ..... 49  
Murfree ..... 3, 29, 53, 54, 81, 232,  
243, 401  
Hardy ..... 66  
Murphey..... 37, 206, 218  
Edward..... 259  
Roger ..... 382  
Sarah..... 297  
Murphy..... 101, 102, 174, 273  
Bartholomew. 126, 268, 270, 409  
Edward..... 84, 167, 289  
Edward W. .... 259  
Henry A. .... 370  
Hugh ..... 195  
Patrick..... 195  
Robert..... 195  
Murray ..... 249, 269  
Robert D. .... 230  
William..... 192  
William B. .... 339  
Murrell, Eliza A. .... 193  
Murry, William ..... 350  
Myers, A. .... 255  
Abram ..... 263  
Isaac..... 40, 89, 94  
William T..... 263  
Myrick, Elvira..... 149, 394  
Evelina ..... 166, 178  
Green B. .... 149  
J. W. .... 324  
James M..... 149  
John S..... 149  
Myrtle, William C. .... 165

**N**

Nance, William W. .... 230  
 Nash, James ..... 366  
   Joseph ..... 210  
 Nashville Bank..... 139  
 Neblett, Benjamin..... 231  
   F..... 380  
   Francis ...231, 329, 355, 359, 360,  
   361, 365, 374, 376, 379  
   Henry..... 231  
   Philadelphia..... 359, 365  
 Neighbors, John..... 96  
 Neighbours, John ..... 156, 350  
 Nellums..... 283  
   James..... 281  
 Nelson.....28, 81, 95, 105, 156, 175,  
   182, 198, 220, 394  
   Elizabeth..... 13, 15, 18, 141  
   H..... 253  
   Humphrey ..... 233, 236  
   John..... 233  
   Robert ...6, 13, 15, 21, 31, 35, 49,  
   57, 65, 80, 128, 130, 185, 194,  
   208, 218, 226, 242, 260, 267,  
   268, 298, 301, 315, 339, 359,  
   381, 392, 409  
   William B. ....6, 13, 15, 19, 26, 31,  
   343, 392  
 Nelums, F. P. .... 369  
   Francis F. .... 369  
   James..... 322  
   John A..... 97  
   Mary..... 97  
 Neville ..... 348  
   George..... 218  
   George W. .... 70, 135  
   J. B. .... 376  
   Joseph B. .30, 114, 132, 168, 186,  
   212, 218, 233, 235, 281, 306,  
   310, 325  
 Newberry, Henry ..... 295, 305  
   J. M..... 321, 377  
   James..... 96, 190  
 Newell..... 319  
   W. E..... 311, 319, 326  
   William E. .... 347, 378, 413  
 Newell & Jones ..... 307, 322, 324,  
   328, 353  
 Newton, Robert D..... 311  
 Nicholds, John..... 88  
 Nichols ..... 80, 408  
   Alanson ..... 156, 350, 397, 407  
   Brazil..... 321  
   H. W. .... 287, 302, 404, 408

Holden W. ....251, 287, 315  
 Isaac C.....222, 404  
 James T. ....78  
 John B. ....322  
 Simeon.....78  
 W. B. ....251, 302  
 William B.....158, 159, 309, 315  
 William P.....251  
 Nicks, James .....172  
   William.....172  
 Noel, Franklin G.....412  
 Nolin, J.....179  
   J. T.....245  
   James .....170, 179  
   Jonathan .....75  
   Jonathan T. ....130, 191  
   P. B..... 74, 120, 136, 292, 362  
   Philip B. ....233, 245  
   Phillip B. .... 12, 39, 72, 97, 126,  
   182, 191, 235  
 Nored .....308  
   Benjamin.....362  
   Jeremiah .....73  
   William.....73  
 Norred .....53  
   Benjamin.....183, 218  
   Larkin ..... 237, 354, 392  
 Norrid, Benjamin .....176, 303, 401  
   Larkin ..... 31, 34, 47, 51, 62  
 Norris, A. B. ....258, 317, 328, 330,  
   333, 353  
   A. T.....251  
   Alex H.....358  
   Elizabeth .....333, 353  
   Elizabeth M. ....258, 328, 333  
 Norrod .....258, 262  
   P. B.....219  
 Norsworthy, James K.....203  
   Thomas .....116, 364  
 Northington, J. Madison.....276  
   J. W. ....327  
   M.....263  
   Madison .....312, 387  
   Mary .....276  
   Mary C. ....312  
 Norvell, Sarah C.....378  
   Thomas G.....378  
 Norwood, Samuel.....17  
 Nunnally, Pais.....106

**O**

Oary, Robert .....29  
 Obar, Elias ..... 134, 333, 341, 395  
   William M. ....341  
 Obarr, William M.....96, 299

Oclricks, Herman..... 174  
 Odum, William ..... 130  
 Ogburn, Thomas ..... 231  
 Ogden, Benjamin ..... 73  
 Oglesby, David ..... 78  
 Oguin, Harriett A..... 10  
   John H..... 370  
   Stephen ..... 11, 13, 161  
   William ..... 10, 11, 13  
 Oldham, Charlotte ..... 86  
   Elizabeth..... 23  
   George..... 23, 86, 205  
   George D. .... 76, 86  
   Mrs. .... 287, 327, 365  
 Olive..... 265, 336, 362  
   Abel ..... 115, 172  
   Able ..... 362  
   Ira ..50, 56, 59, 93, 213, 226, 240,  
   291, 348  
   John ..... 117, 400  
   M. M..... 13  
   William ..... 3, 13, 56, 60, 61  
 Oliver ..... 306, 349  
   John ..... 117, 234  
 Oneal, Bryant ..... 142  
   Charles..... 199  
   Eliza ..... 378  
   John ..... 50, 131, 164, 181, 183,  
   193, 197, 390, 392  
   Zachariah. 24, 142, 181, 183, 366  
 O'Neal, Charles ..... 135  
 Ormsby, James..... 158, 180  
 Orr, S. P. .... 127  
 Orton, Paul..... 46, 130, 192, 199,  
   369, 374  
 Osborne, Margaret ..... 184  
 Otis, Samuel A..... 14  
 Ould, Lancaster ..... 290  
   Remus R..... 290  
 Outland, Bryan ..... 179  
   Bryant..... 42, 371  
   David ..... 179  
   Dudley ..... 123, 180, 311  
   Joel ..... 38, 180, 311  
   Joseph ..... 311  
   Josephus..... 179  
   Josiah.... 133, 162, 179, 344, 363,  
   377  
   Lemuel..... 384  
   T. J. .... 344  
 Outlaw ..71, 90, 136, 285, 378, 393,  
   407  
   A. B. .... 62  
   Alexander ..... 285  
   Alexander B. .... 31, 392  
   D. A. .... 62, 354

- Drew A..... 18, 237, 354  
Drew Augustus ..... 18  
Eli A..... 381  
Ellen..... 83  
George R..... 81, 139, 150, 176  
J. H. .... 363  
John ..... 214, 291  
John A..... 139, 170, 175, 193  
John H... 152, 273, 302, 304, 339,  
359, 381  
John N..... 74  
Lucian ..... 82, 341  
Lucian B. .... 59, 80  
Martha E..... 65, 205  
Seth ..... 161, 315, 375, 381  
Seth T..... 152  
William ...3, 8, 15, 22, 38, 45, 62,  
65, 71, 88, 95, 128, 131, 149,  
170, 205, 280, 342  
William W..... 156, 176  
Wright W. . 81, 83, 139, 150, 156  
Outlaw & Craft ..... 69  
Overton, Richard..... 36, 273  
William ..... 36, 273  
Owen, James ..... 290  
James H. .... 326  
James M. .... 344  
Josiah..... 287  
Owens, James ..... 339  
James M. .... 358  
Levi F..... 217  
Robert. 56, 66, 72, 113, 132, 143,  
150, 200, 211, 235, 325
- P**
- Page, A. .... 196  
Absalom..... 125, 331  
Eliza Wallace..... 125  
Inman ..... 146  
Pain, Elizabeth..... 209  
Isaac..... 313  
Paine, Thomas H. .... 61  
Palmer ..... 78, 395, 406  
Andrew D..... 290, 311, 387  
Benjamin W. .... 330  
Bird ..... 69  
Eliza ..... 330, 362, 373, 386  
H. S. .... 139, 285, 353, 376, 379,  
407, 408  
Henry S. .... 51, 68, 80, 95, 103,  
127, 128, 203, 248, 330, 362,  
376  
Thomas..... 29  
W. .... 51, 127, 128  
Pankey, Auza..... 7  
Parchman, J. H. .... 388  
Jacob H..... 321, 373  
Jesse..... 245, 383  
Learner B..... 248  
Parchmen, Jacob H. .... 371  
James ..... 310  
Jesse..... 109, 186, 192, 227, 228,  
245, 275, 310, 314, 321  
John..... 182, 227, 228, 229, 340,  
387  
Parchment, J. H..... 315  
Jacob ..... 219  
Jesse..... 198, 205, 222, 224, 226,  
298, 340  
John..... 4, 226, 321  
Parish ..... 144  
J. W..... 20  
Parker ..... 84, 120, 158, 358, 386  
Aaron ..... 44, 57  
C. M..... 364  
Dudley ..... 218, 347  
Emeline ..... 308  
Exum ..... 79, 231, 348  
H..... 261, 284  
Henderson..... 205, 259, 373  
Isaac ..... 18, 23  
Jesse R..... 308  
John..... 181, 194, 201, 208, 217,  
225, 227, 229, 231, 250  
Joseph J. .... 386  
Laban... 57, 63, 80, 147, 196, 347,  
364, 365  
Laban O. .... 30  
Labourn ..... 130  
N. E..... 358  
Nathan ..... 26, 48, 57, 167, 191,  
259, 278, 289, 297, 313, 315,  
339  
Nathaniel... 44, 49, 50, 56, 57, 60,  
63, 80, 130, 176, 343, 344, 347  
Peter..... 18  
Robert ..... 178  
Thomas ..... 80, 344  
Thomas D. .... 4  
William ... 194, 232, 299, 314, 406  
Parrish, A. H. .... 369  
A. H..... 388  
A. P. .... 369  
A. P. .... 372, 375  
Allen H..... 369  
Hewel ..... 216  
Hudson..... 79  
Parrot, S. D..... 222  
Widow ..... 92  
Parsons ..... 268, 336  
William R. .... 245, 356  
Pascall?, James M..... 253  
Patterson, John T. .... 188, 309  
Patterson & Bayliss ..... 402  
Patton, D. .... 21  
Pavatt, A. S. .... 179  
Pavenstedt, Edmond ..... 174  
Payne..... 73  
C. G. .... 359  
Elizabeth ..... 66  
Greenwood..... 239, 240, 398  
Jesse ..... 65  
Joseph..... 314  
R. Underwood..... 65  
Richardson Underwood..... 66  
Thomas . 3, 13, 15, 18, 24, 28, 57,  
74, 84, 97, 98, 103, 111, 113,  
119, 122, 134, 136, 139, 149,  
150, 177, 185, 203, 208, 247,  
254, 265, 275, 285, 293, 310,  
332, 386, 401, 406  
Thomas H. G. C. .... 266  
Peacher, Peter..... 175, 276  
Peal, Lawrence ..... 146, 378  
Pearce, Henrietta ..... 242  
Mary ..... 242  
William..... 242  
Peel, Lawrence ..... 48, 57, 150, 198  
Peele, Lawrence ..... 51  
Peeples, Samuel ..... 130  
Temperance..... 8  
Pegram, N. P..... 307, 340  
Pelham, Charles H. .... 184  
Penix, W. R. .... 307  
William R. .... 181, 183, 310, 311,  
340, 348, 365, 375, 383  
Penn, Edmund..... 60  
Pentecost, J. C. .... 199  
Peoples, Benjamin..... 90, 91  
Martha..... 91  
Martha D. .... 90  
Perdue, James ..... 73, 217, 221  
Perkins..... 142, 147  
S. A. Y. .... 377  
Susan A. Y. .... 351, 352  
William..... 22, 40, 185, 266, 273,  
351, 352  
Perry, J. L. .... 182  
John ..... 47, 98  
John C. .... 61  
Nelly..... 40, 41  
Perry?, Samuel ..... 198  
Petress, Chisum..... 195, 232, 244  
Petty.. 181, 190, 229, 355, 364, 401  
Alidea..... 267  
D. C. .... 316

E. P. .... 265, 271, 276, 282, 285, 289, 293, 311, 312, 316, 366, 387

Elijah P...262, 263, 270, 277, 278, 306, 308, 309, 316, 317, 318, 359, 361

Elijah Parsons ..... 308

G. .... 392

G. B. .... 258, 306, 312, 321

G. Bolivar ..... 287, 312

George..... 43, 44, 52, 53, 54, 62, 83, 86, 93, 95, 108, 148, 167, 168, 169, 183, 203, 211, 218, 237, 354, 406

George B. .... 267

George Bolivar..... 281, 305, 309, 312, 316

J. H. .... 29, 39, 104, 128, 132, 133, 134, 141, 156, 172, 187, 210, 211, 231, 240, 271, 281, 296

John ..... 101, 102, 252, 281, 393

John H. .... 10, 22, 23, 24, 30, 43, 52, 53, 59, 65, 68, 79, 82, 83, 91, 92, 95, 102, 107, 108, 109, 121, 123, 124, 135, 147, 164, 167, 169, 171, 176, 183, 194, 198, 207, 208, 212, 217, 225, 235, 258, 265, 267, 273, 293, 296, 308, 318, 323, 332, 372, 402, 406

John S. .... 123, 145, 152, 171, 175

Lydia ..... 316

Margaret Eliza ..... 308

Reece ..... 269, 322, 372

Terry ..... 59, 323

Phifer, Ann ..... 201

Caleb ..... 201

John N. .... 201

Phillips..... 285, 313, 401

Abraham..... 339, 359

Abraham Jr. .... 57

Abraham Sr. .... 57, 122

Abram..... 93

Abram Jr. .... 159

Charles ..... 122, 159, 339

D. S. .... 194

David S. .... 193, 194

E. .... 182

Edwin..... 106

George..... 234

John..... 23, 33, 106, 169

John J. .... 137, 374

Mann... 4, 42, 52, 62, 67, 93, 103, 137, 194, 200, 203, 227, 238, 246, 250, 289, 328

Martha ..... 57

Robert L. .... 32

W. .... 388

Will..... 10, 28, 94

William.... 3, 5, 7, 17, 32, 36, 106, 159, 169, 182, 195, 197, 200, 209, 211, 238, 250, 281, 353, 402, 403

Phipps, John ..... 5

Phillips ..... 93

Piccard, Eugene ..... 246

Eugenius ..... 229

Pierson, J. O. .... 248, 249

Piles, Ann W. .... 86

Isaac ..... 86

Pinner ..... 214, 366

B. E. .... 285, 387

Bazel E. .... 312

Brazel E. .... 276

Elbert ..... 369, 381

J. H. .... 187

John ..... 62, 159, 204, 211, 370

John A. .... 145, 195, 214, 276

John Jr. .... 4, 90, 187

John Sr. .... 4, 159

Joseph... 4, 62, 90, 145, 159, 163, 187, 189, 195, 277, 308, 312, 387

Joseph C. .... 387

M. W. .... 387

Sally..... 225, 276

Sally B. .... 285

Sally R. .... 308, 312, 387

Sarah ..... 316

Sarah Olvira ..... 276

Thomas J. .... 276

W. W. .... 276, 277, 282, 283, 287, 289, 290, 304, 309

William W. .... 270, 276, 285, 305, 311, 312

Pinnix, William R. .... 106, 107, 116, 117, 127, 167, 168, 229

Pinor, James ..... 61

Pinson, Isaac..... 326, 383

Pistole, Charles ... 88, 157, 206, 243, 336

Pitt ..... 382

Anna..... 297

James ..... 304, 358, 378

Katharine ..... 378

Robert ..... 213

Starling..... 32

Sterling..... 394

Wiley ..... 226, 303, 304, 327

Pitts, James..... 405

Plant, John ..... 235, 341

John H. .... 402

John W. .... 141, 280

John Williamson ..... 187

W. H. .... 179, 371, 386

William H. .... 106, 141, 275, 373

Planter'S Bank Of Tennessee .... 150

Polk ..... 22, 319

Charles..... 56, 60, 61

John ..... 56, 59

Lucius J. .... 10

Pollard, J. J. .... 314, 373

James J. .... 360

Pond, William M. .... 380

Poor, John ..... 27

Porter ..... 229

Alexander ..... 57, 63, 143

C. .... 204, 275

Charles... 32, 39, 52, 72, 112, 141, 159

George..... 353

George M. .... 220

James R. .... 369

John C. .... 204

Martha..... 329

Sarah M. .... 369

Stephen M. .... 307

Powell ..... 254, 267

Alfred H. .... 11, 15, 18

Burr ..... 91

George A. .... 192

Hamilton..... 375

J. A. .... 270

James H. .... 274

Jane ..... 276

Thomas..... 4, 25, 47, 89

Thomas B. .... 6, 12, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 80, 89, 96, 155, 158, 187, 189, 254, 259, 274, 276, 310, 312, 338, 342, 350, 356, 385

William ..... 195

Powers, Arthur N. .... 229, 245, 298

Barnabus C. .... 130

Prentiss, Francis ..... 12, 15, 19

Helen Amelia ..... 12

Prewett, Levi ..... 99, 102, 103

Prewitt ..... 392

Levi ..... 48, 50

Milberry ..... 50

Price, Amon..... 23, 133

Caroline ..... 23

Priestley, James P. .... 98

P. .... 68, 205, 213, 235, 271, 379

Philander ... 11, 12, 39, 43, 44, 51, 56, 59, 60, 66, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 114, 124, 128, 135, 141, 150,



- 154, 185, 196, 205, 214, 235,  
274, 278, 286, 354, 393, 394,  
395, 403, 408
- Prince, Robert ... 20, 21, 38, 64, 247
- Pritchett, John.....313
- Pruitt, Levi ..... 17
- Pryor..... 26, 125
- James..... 48, 60, 65, 279
- R. P..... 101
- W. T. .... 101
- William ..... 31, 68, 114, 122, 162
- Puckett, John..... 292
- Samuel W. .... 382
- Pugh ..... 78, 128, 241
- Henry ...45, 47, 53, 58, 96, 98, 99,  
107, 108, 116, 133, 147, 148,  
160, 171, 172, 173, 178, 181,  
206, 213, 226, 253, 264, 317,  
351, 366, 380
- James..... 28, 45
- Thomas G..... 15
- W. H. A..... 263
- Whitmill H. A. .... 290
- Widow ..... 238, 249
- William ..... 15
- William H. .... 15, 79, 114
- Pulley, Elisha ..... 375
- Susannah L..... 375
- W. W. H. .... 375
- Purvis, Allen ..... 61
- Allen B. .... 61
- Francis M. .... 234
- John J..... 179
- Joseph A. .... 234
- Miles ..... 41, 77
- Q**
- Quarles, J. M. .... 15
- James M. .... 333
- John H..... 13, 20, 22, 339
- John N..... 183, 300
- Penelope T..... 300
- William ..... 60, 61
- R**
- Raborg, Francis..... 386
- Malinda ..... 386
- Raborg & Shoffner ..... 248
- Radford, Henry W. .... 339
- Ragan, E. J. .... 363
- Ragland ..... 402
- Benjamin ..... 19, 399
- Ragsdale, Benjamin ..... 293
- James H. .... 328
- John H. .... 267, 268, 284, 313
- William ..... 327
- William J.....233, 267, 294, 374
- Rainwater, J. H.....216, 312, 313
- John H. .... 73, 370
- P. L..... 370
- William ..... 312
- Rainwaters, John H. .... 303
- Ralls, Alfred..... 339, 341
- Frank ..... 287
- Franklin ..... 351
- James Stanley..... 64
- Madison ..... 339, 341
- Nancy ..... 64, 69
- Stanley ..... 69
- Rama, J. E..... 248
- Ramey, J. E..... 166, 298
- Jonathan ..... 284, 297
- Jonathan E..... 403
- Ramsey ..... 188
- W. H. .... 305
- William ..... 126
- William H.....181, 249, 276, 349
- William Henry ..... 306, 319
- Randle..... 393
- Anna ..... 160, 183
- Barton ..... 8
- C. C. .... 64
- Clinton..... 141
- E. L..... 236
- E. P. .... 224, 230, 293
- Edmund..... 8
- Elizabeth..... 8
- Fountain P. .... 141
- George Ann ..... 141
- George D. .... 8
- Henry..... 8, 66
- Irvin B. .... 8
- J. H..... 155, 163
- James R. .... 355, 361
- Jane ..... 281
- Jared.....144, 154, 193, 230
- Jarred ..... 96
- John..... 66, 90, 91, 111, 133, 154,  
160, 169, 175, 197, 257, 400,  
402
- John H. ..8, 17, 96, 141, 142, 144,  
154
- Josiah ..... 8
- L..... 406
- Martha ..... 90
- Ozburn ..... 8
- Parham..... 8
- Peyton..... 8
- Richmond ..... 90
- Thomas..... 5, 37, 45, 60, 90, 91,  
193
- Thomas W..... 90, 91
- Widow ..... 191
- William..... 23, 31, 141
- Willie Blount ..... 141
- Wilson..... 23, 24, 31, 45, 94, 107,  
108, 131, 141, 144, 147, 154,  
155, 163, 166, 390, 395
- Wilson Sr..... 114
- Randolph, Elizabeth P. .... 23, 138
- J. W. .... 79
- James H..... 138
- James W. .... 23, 167
- Ransom, J. I. .... 233
- S. C. .... 233
- Rasco, William ..... 59
- Rascoe, William ..... 6, 99
- Ratliff..... 129
- Rawley, James ..... 79, 98, 112, 121,  
135, 146, 154, 167, 193, 373
- Raworth, Egbert A. .... 113
- Ray, John ..... 157, 383
- Rayburn ..... 343, 344
- D. Levi ..... 347
- Elizabeth ..... 251, 278
- French..... 247
- Isaac M. .... 288
- J. M. .... 267
- James P. .... 288
- John T. .... 288
- L. .... 333, 380
- Levi ..... 278, 294, 303, 337, 344,  
345
- Martha V..... 288
- Nancy E. .... 288
- Pamelia A..... 288
- Rebecca I. .... 288
- William T..... 288
- Reace, James ..... 38
- William..... 41
- Read, James..... 125
- Reams, Edward..... 26, 404
- James ..... 132
- Jesse ..... 24, 26, 132, 377, 392
- Jesse Sr. .... 392
- Neddy ..... 132
- Robert..... 132
- Reaurmaully?, Charles ..... 282
- Reaves ..... 395, 403
- Orval ..... 9
- Thomas ..... 136, 408, 409
- Redd ..... 36
- John ..... 340
- Reece, James ..... 199, 290, 409
- Reed ..... 34, 216

James.....44, 50, 120, 187, 391  
John..... 188, 275, 342, 352  
Mathew M..... 213  
Matthew M. .... 204  
Milton W. .... 203  
W..... 255  
Reedy, M. S. .... 230  
Reeves.....34, 48, 51, 74, 148, 150,  
198, 378  
Elisha G..... 131  
James..... 393  
Miles..... 206  
Miles P..... 56, 62, 214, 334  
Mr..... 218  
Thomas...107, 116, 250, 251, 334  
William ..... 131  
Reformers' Church..... 187  
Reid, F. T. .... 34  
James..... 246  
James Henry ..... 288  
Margaret Jane ..... 288  
Martha ..... 288  
Mathew M..... 246, 277, 288  
William Carroll..... 288  
Reynolds, Ann Eliza ..... 26  
B. .... 324  
Benajah ..... 17, 138, 347  
Elizabeth..... 26  
Emaline ..... 26  
Irvin ..... 26  
James G. .... 88  
Lavina ..... 26  
Martha ..... 26  
Mary..... 26  
Rose..... 26  
Squire ..... 26  
Susan..... 334, 347  
Thomas M. .... 367  
Young ..... 26  
Rice, J. E. ...289, 319, 323, 328, 343,  
356, 364, 369  
James E..297, 310, 315, 316, 329,  
334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 351,  
366, 371, 378  
Rice, Reston & Rice ..... 392  
Richards, A..... 293  
A. C. ....306, 334, 336, 337, 345,  
350, 358, 360, 381  
John..... 34, 43, 47, 52, 54, 62, 66,  
70, 71, 80, 82, 85, 96, 105, 109,  
120, 135, 140, 151, 158, 193,  
202, 237, 286, 326, 334, 336,  
337, 339, 340, 354, 360, 385,  
387, 391, 392  
John Jr. .... 360  
W..... 92, 229  
William.. 135, 152, 164, 165, 171,  
178, 181, 182, 185, 199, 228,  
257, 276, 293, 297, 350, 358,  
360, 381  
Richardson, Benjamin ..... 97, 261,  
293, 294, 309, 310, 335, 353,  
355, 357, 361, 388  
Richmond, B. .... 308, 310  
Ricketts, Thomas .....409  
Ricks, Elizabeth.....305  
John .....29  
W. G. ....79  
William S. ....7  
Riddle .....407  
Riddles, E. A. ....405  
Ridens, Joel..... 74, 394  
Rider, H. L. ....381  
H. O.....381  
Ridings, Joel.....343, 360  
Ridins, Joel.....59  
Rigg, James L. ....174  
Riggs, T. H. ....272, 357  
Thomas H..... 329, 374, 375, 387  
Rinehart, Elizabeth .....280  
James B. ....280  
John .....280  
Peter .....280  
William.....280  
Ring.....377  
H. E.....367, 384  
Rivers, R. Jones.....400  
R. Q. ....205  
Robert J..... 148, 163, 166, 167  
Robert Jones .....150  
Roane, John.....9  
Robb, A. ....386  
James H.....236  
Robbins, Anderson .....248  
Evelina W.....298  
Martha B.....248  
Squire.....62  
William.....297, 298  
William Jr. ....248  
Roberts, A. B.....340  
J. C..... 353, 362, 364, 365, 372,  
374, 375, 383  
James M.....139  
R. B..... 314, 342, 343  
Reuben..... 213, 240, 318  
W. B. ....126  
W. W. .... 288, 327, 329, 345, 346  
Willis .....87  
Robertson.....60, 135, 299  
A. T.....255  
Allen.....284  
Betsy M.....51  
Eldridge B. ... 30, 33, 80, 110, 145  
Eligah ..... 33  
Elijah ..... 30, 110  
Henry..... 374, 375  
Jacob ..... 188  
James...51, 91, 95, 127, 141, 154,  
171, 176, 193, 205, 372  
James W. .... 177, 203, 217, 239,  
240, 304, 336, 369  
John ..... 253  
Joseph W. .... 240  
Margaret ..... 240  
Martha..... 240  
Mary ..... 240  
Roddy C. .... 201  
Stanford..... 201  
Sterling C. .... 110  
Robins, Martha B. .... 297  
Thomas..... 80, 81, 115  
Robinson, Caroline A..... 322, 337  
Eldridge B. .... 220  
Harriet A. .... 337  
Mary M..... 322, 337  
R. R. .... 309  
William ..... 216  
Rochell, Robert ..... 90, 96, 110  
Rochelle ..... 75  
Robert ..... 3  
Roder ..... 334, 350  
A. .... 218  
Rodgers, Joseph ..... 149  
Rogers, A. A. C. 109, 111, 124, 131,  
155  
A. Ashly Cooper ..... 123  
Archibald ..... 51  
David .....12, 43, 57, 64, 93, 127,  
131, 132, 137, 149, 154, 165,  
193, 219, 242  
Elizabeth..... 52  
Inman ..... 56, 109, 115, 130, 137,  
157, 182, 191, 233, 362, 370  
Isaac C. .... 316  
Isham..... 279  
J. J. .... 298  
Janett..... 56  
John ..... 218  
John H..... 52  
Joseph C. .... 201, 204  
Matthew..... 137  
Mrs. .... 214  
Nancy ..... 317, 382  
Peter O. .... 199  
Polly..... 233  
Widow ..... 370  
Willaby ..... 218  
Rogers & Hester ..... 201

Rogers, Hester & Co..... 199  
Rollins, Lucinda ..... 358  
    Lucy ..... 329  
    Lucy M. .... 363  
    M. .... 329, 362  
    Marshall..... 312  
    Mrs. .... 326  
Rolls, Alfred ..... 235  
    F. .... 310  
    J. S..... 259, 261, 280, 296, 317,  
    326, 384  
    James S. .... 230  
    John ..... 235  
Roney, Sarah ..... 297  
Rooker, C. F. .... 347, 361  
Roper, Charles ..... 61, 226, 235  
    J. H. .... 235  
    James H. .... 226, 342  
    M. L. .... 292, 297  
    Marcus L. .... 235, 300, 307, 323,  
    341, 342  
    R. M. G. .... 350, 370  
    T. C. .... 226  
    Thomas R. .... 164  
    Thompson C... 164, 235, 300, 307  
Roper & Fitch ..... 256, 283  
Rorie..... 25, 63, 65, 134, 195, 207,  
232, 279  
    Asa..... 266  
    Asa... 34, 158, 165, 266, 274, 322  
    Betsey..... 158  
    Ezekiah . 207, 237, 258, 264, 266,  
    268  
    Hesekiah ..... 356  
    Hezekiah .. 34, 232, 244, 290, 319  
    James..... 34, 158, 211, 268  
    John ..... 319  
    Lee ..... 16, 59, 73, 247, 255, 264,  
    266, 279  
    Mariah ..... 319  
    Milberry ..... 237, 258  
    Reuben ... 56, 58, 59, 78, 81, 232,  
    237, 258, 266, 268, 286, 390  
    William ..... 266  
    William ..... 56, 59, 67, 158, 165,  
    237, 242, 243, 253, 258, 266,  
    267, 268, 274, 319, 322, 324,  
    336, 356  
Roscoe, Josiah ..... 153  
Rose, Alexander ..... 272, 291  
    Ardenia ..... 272  
    Arthur ..... 271  
    Jane S. .... 272  
    Lucy A. .... 272  
    Merit..... 322  
    Merritt..... 272  
Nancy ..... 272  
Nancy E. .... 319  
Richard .. 158, 221, 236, 243, 272,  
291, 319  
Theophilus..... 272, 291  
Theophilus S. .... 291  
Thomas ..... 7, 272, 291, 319, 322  
Roseter, John ..... 23  
Ross ..... 68, 97, 126, 154, 191, 196,  
316  
    A. B. .... 265, 313, 362  
    A. W. .... 47, 64  
    Alfred W. .... 50, 97, 128  
    Ambrose B. .... 337  
    Charles Sr. .... 72  
    Charles T. .... 72  
    D. W. .... 63  
    Dudley W. .... 10  
    Eleanor ..... 381  
    Elizabeth..... 161, 333, 408  
    Etna L. .... 160  
    Isaac ..... 65  
    James ..... 150, 226, 330, 391, 405  
    James M. .... 111, 123  
    Jesse S. .... 111  
    Joshua ..... 72  
    Kenneth..... 90  
    Leroy W. .... 65  
    M. S. .... 115, 149, 213, 226, 265,  
    333, 345, 362  
    Marmaduke S. .... 46, 137, 157,  
    182, 205  
    Marmaduke Sumner .... 115, 233,  
    337  
    Martha ..... 160  
    Mary ..... 72  
    N..... 339  
    Nathan .... 46, 47, 50, 68, 96, 115,  
    126, 128, 129, 149, 160, 161,  
    163, 188, 189, 196, 198, 213,  
    226, 240, 291, 348  
    Parthena..... 233  
    Reuben ..... 126  
    Robert M. .... 408  
    Samuel .... 23, 35, 39, 40, 46, 51,  
    68, 69, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 96,  
    108, 113, 115, 118, 119, 129,  
    133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 149,  
    151, 152, 153, 157, 182, 189,  
    191, 200, 204, 205, 226, 227,  
    233, 235, 237, 259, 278, 335,  
    341, 342, 362, 365, 373, 380  
    Samuel Jr. .... 265, 297, 362  
    Samuel Sr. .... 297, 337  
    Sumner..... 200  
Thomas... 47, 113, 132, 189, 200,  
211, 235, 245, 325  
William..... 65, 72, 97, 161, 171,  
176, 206, 253, 298, 381, 382  
William C. .... 362  
Rossiter, John ... 131, 132, 166, 167,  
257, 261, 292, 306, 335, 358,  
368  
Rougemont, A. .... 342  
    Albert..... 213, 257, 273, 311  
    F. .... 342  
    Frederic..... 257, 273  
    Fredrick..... 213  
Rowlett, Benjamin..... 187  
    John ..... 197, 229, 255, 275, 313  
    Louisa..... 225, 315  
Rudd, Edward..... 406  
Rufty ..... 200, 203, 401  
    Joseph..... 209, 216, 389  
    Littleton ..... 112  
    Tabitha..... 190  
Rumbley ..... 404  
    John M. .... 97  
    William..... 73, 124  
Rumfelt, Ebenezer..... 48, 51, 105,  
150, 155, 201, 378  
    Eli ..... 122, 288, 343  
Rumley, John M. .... 85  
    William..... 46, 67  
Runyan ..... 256, 279, 283, 403  
    Cynthia..... 371, 377  
    Cynthia S. .... 226  
    D. L. .... 175  
    David L. . 129, 143, 174, 189, 215,  
    219, 226, 254, 286, 291, 412  
    Widow ..... 407  
Runyon, Isaac W. .... 287  
Rush, Elijah ..... 287  
Rushing..... 393, 404  
    Catharine ..... 246  
    D. D. .... 316  
    D. L. .... 369, 384  
    Darling ..... 237  
    Darling B. .... 246  
    David..... 3, 11, 14, 28, 53, 119  
    David Jr. .... 14, 15  
    David Sr. .... 14, 15, 305  
    Dennis..... 265  
    Elijah ..... 43, 58, 92, 132  
    George ..... 14, 15, 110, 305, 315  
    J. P. .... 384  
    James ..... 14, 121, 156, 265, 306,  
    316, 386, 407  
    Jesse ..... 402  
    John P. .... 49, 120

- Mark.....158, 159, 211, 213, 309,  
390, 404, 406
- Minerva ..... 246
- Reuben ..... 134
- Rowland B. .... 404
- William H..... 246
- Wilson ..... 399
- Wright ..... 377
- Russell..... 62
- J. H..... 155, 217, 239
- James.....66, 76, 85, 91, 155, 261,  
306
- James H. .... 79, 340
- M. W..... 356
- Widow ..... 406
- Russwurm, John S. .... 151
- Rutland, Blake ..... 275
- Blake W. .... 222, 223
- James..... 275
- James L. .... 223, 384
- Milberry..... 275
- Raford..... 104, 222, 266
- Rayford ..... 275
- Rhaford ..... 384
- Rutherford..... 234
- W. C..... 25, 183, 184, 335
- William C. .... 9, 18, 31, 77, 110,  
119, 120, 122, 138, 144, 155,  
165, 179, 180, 181, 200, 209,  
225, 227, 228, 230, 233, 234,  
278, 279, 384, 405, 406
- Rutland & Rogers..... 290
- Rutledge, James M..... 192
- Ryan, James ..... 197
- Martha ..... 197, 276
- Ryand, James ..... 171
- Rye ..... 78, 245, 394
- James..... 181
- John W. .... 15, 33
- Solomon ..... 61, 188, 218, 302
- Stephen ..... 28
- T. M. .... 33, 34
- William .....3, 15, 33, 34, 64, 113,  
167, 394
- Rye, Dunlap & Johnson..... 302
- S**
- Sale, Anthony..... 55
- Peggy M..... 55
- Saltonstall, Gordon F. .... 131
- Sample, Robert .....23, 47, 373, 387,  
388
- Samples, M. R. .... 73
- Sampson ..... 26, 358, 386
- Col. .... 84
- Sand, Charles H. ....102, 174
- Sanders..... 158, 159, 282, 309
- B. H. .... 196, 211, 222, 229, 239,  
279
- Brice H. ... 77, 124, 204, 208, 209,  
222, 224, 229
- Mary Magdalene .....361
- Sanderson.....319
- Benjamin Overall .....148
- James H.....148
- William.....360
- Sapp, Martha.....251
- William W. ....251
- Satterfield... 79, 146, 193, 242, 353,  
377
- Cynthia.....377
- Joseph..... 98, 105, 110, 183, 222,  
226, 246, 286, 301, 302, 305,  
325, 329, 338, 364, 366, 371
- L. .... 45, 66, 128, 144, 362, 366
- Larry.....4, 77
- Mrs.....161
- Sinty .....128
- Widow .....98, 110
- Saunders.....404, 408
- James .....402
- Sawyer, S. A. ....203
- Saxon, Benjamin.....189, 196
- Scales, Nathaniel F. ....69
- Scarborough .....99, 189, 394
- A. D. .... 154, 187, 208, 209, 222,  
224, 242, 302, 318, 319, 401
- Asa ..... 109, 141, 391
- Asa D.... 4, 12, 15, 17, 39, 43, 84,  
85, 168, 172, 214, 242, 319
- Celia .....172
- Celia A. ... 208, 209, 214, 242, 282
- Cyntha.....128
- D. D. C. ....214
- David.....30
- H. ....285
- H. B. .... 166, 218, 223, 233, 243,  
276, 311, 341, 354, 369, 383
- H. J. .... 172, 316, 401, 403
- Henderson B. ....121, 273
- Henry .....285, 403
- Henry I. ....15
- Henry J..... 54, 84, 189, 198, 201,  
214, 242, 282, 306
- J. M. .... 293, 294, 297, 316, 347,  
351, 353, 355, 360, 361, 362,  
364, 365, 366, 372, 374, 375
- James .. 12, 16, 17, 39, 52, 53, 54,  
66, 68, 91, 99, 102, 107, 108,  
147, 166, 242, 392, 408
- James M.....300, 309, 349
- James Sr..... 82, 397
- John..... 4, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21,  
22, 23, 30, 31, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48,  
49, 52, 55, 58, 64, 65, 66, 68, 75,  
78, 81, 84, 88, 92, 95, 106, 119,  
121, 123, 128, 159, 162, 177,  
189, 191, 207, 217, 232, 258,  
263, 277, 279, 289, 290, 304,  
332, 349, 360, 362, 363, 364,  
373, 376, 378, 382, 384, 390
- John Jr. .... 106, 191
- Louisa ..... 119
- M. G..... 318, 323, 324, 373
- Maranda Clementine ..... 259
- Maria ..... 208
- Maria C. . 172, 209, 214, 242, 282
- Martha..... 128, 350, 353
- Miranda ..... 232
- Mitchell ..... 232
- Mitchell G. .... 259
- Mourning..... 172, 208, 209, 214,  
242
- Mourning L. .... 214
- Mr..... 40
- Paulina..... 128
- Sam L. .... 214
- Sarah ..... 134
- Sarah Ann ..... 87, 146
- Sedgwick.... 58, 78, 186, 197, 232
- T. S. .... 81, 103, 232, 259
- Theodore S. .... 10, 17, 18, 32, 81,  
87, 88, 92, 109
- Thomas..... 30
- W. J..... 167
- W. P. .... 214
- Whitmel P..... 97, 106, 116, 134,  
159, 174
- Whitmill P..... 219
- William H. .... 49, 384
- William W..... 12, 15, 17, 50, 82,  
103, 144, 166, 176, 214, 282,  
332, 340, 343, 349, 397, 405
- Scarborough & Wall..... 406
- Schmidt, Charles ..... 282
- Scho, George..... 282
- Therese..... 299, 315, 330
- Scholes, Alen..... 318
- Allen ..... 35, 38, 45
- Joseph ..... 35, 38, 45
- Scoles, Joseph ..... 32, 395
- Scott..... 161
- James T..... 164
- John ..... 37, 59, 161, 241, 300
- Louisa Catherine..... 60
- Margaret Jane ..... 60
- Martha Matilda ..... 60

Mary B. .... 60  
Mary Elizabeth Samuel..... 60  
Nancy..... 59  
Samuel..... 56, 60, 119, 135, 154, 198  
Thomas ..... 6, 93, 132  
Thomas C. .... 57  
Thomas T. .... 22  
Scrivener ..... 43  
Moses .... 169, 188, 299, 398, 403  
Scruggs, Elisha ..... 51  
Searcy, Robert ..... 259  
Thomas ..... 88, 124  
W. W. .... 30, 80, 81  
William W. .... 115, 142, 145, 207, 239, 308  
William W. Jr. .... 25, 80, 104  
Searcy & Blackfan..... 126, 272, 322, 372  
Searcy & Hicks... 261, 355, 361, 402  
Searcy & Mitchell ..... 80, 145, 221  
Self, H. B. .... 299  
Separate Or Free Will Baptist  
Church ..... 158  
Sere, L. H. .... 381  
Settle, George W. . 53, 81, 239, 262, 299  
Hamilton..... 19, 67, 93, 107, 168, 262, 276, 332, 334, 341, 342, 402, 408  
Pendleton ..... 99, 320  
W. C. .... 387  
Sevier, J. T. .... 192  
Sevier?, John ..... 195  
John T. .... 195  
Sexton, A. T. .... 319  
Allen ..... 50, 104, 174, 274, 292, 296, 404  
Anderson ... 50, 77, 174, 381, 407  
Britain ..... 35  
Briton..... 408  
Brittain..... 54, 150, 274  
G. W. .... 203, 285  
George ..... 55  
George W ..... 406  
George W. 76, 82, 150, 274, 319, 356, 382, 408  
James..... 74, 76, 257, 308  
Larkin ..... 259  
Matilda ..... 303, 319, 356  
Peter G..... 366, 372  
Tilman... 150, 203, 205, 303, 392, 402  
Seymour, James M. .... 140  
Shackelford, J. O..... 84  
J. O. . 84, 86, 88, 92, 95, 104, 107, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 137, 140, 142, 147, 148, 166, 167, 168, 177, 216, 289, 299, 302, 311, 349, 362, 363, 364, 376, 378, 382, 384, 386  
James M. .... 82  
James O. .... 82, 94, 113, 120, 121, 124, 135, 146, 154, 193, 327  
Shackelford & Rivers..... 177  
Shackleford, Thomas ..... 400  
Shadrick, Gabriel..... 331  
Sharp..... 90  
Shaw, A. G..... 255  
Daniel ..... 92  
Daniel G. . 6, 50, 92, 122, 133, 373  
J. W. .... 378  
John..... 295  
John W. .... 373, 383  
Leonard ... 38, 162, 377, 383, 411  
Nancy ..... 373, 383  
Rebina J. .... 350  
Sally ..... 366, 381  
T. .... 234  
Thomas ..... 4, 26, 89, 158, 196, 197, 228, 234, 243, 254, 257, 265, 270, 276, 293, 312, 314, 316, 324, 327, 329, 330, 333, 343, 351, 356, 360, 385  
Thomas G. .... 383  
William C. .... 383  
Zachariah 332, 366, 378, 383, 385  
Shealer, Syral P. .... 81  
Shelby .... 40, 56, 60, 68, 81, 85, 88, 97, 115, 191, 195, 196, 232, 244, 290, 337, 349, 364  
C. M. .... 78, 112  
Clark M. .... 34, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 75, 77, 85, 90, 92, 99, 107, 129, 154, 176, 177, 178, 183, 186, 187, 206, 229, 245, 275, 287  
David ..... 11, 40, 81, 115, 362  
Evan..... 26, 89, 254, 276, 312  
Evan W. .... 61  
John..... 181, 188, 275  
Sally ..... 11  
Shelton, Buckner ..... 126, 196  
Charles C. .... 338  
John ..... 126, 128, 161, 196, 205, 274  
Mary..... 126  
W. G. .... 204  
William ..... 155, 166, 180  
William G..... 186  
Shemwell ... 135, 198, 268, 310, 385  
A. J. ... 26, 52, 114, 152, 161, 197, 200, 228, 257, 259, 270, 274, 288, 329, 335, 345, 346, 360, 364, 369, 370, 381  
Allen J. . . 124, 169, 204, 221, 235, 243, 246, 254, 276, 288, 324, 338, 356, 358, 360, 366, 383, 385  
Elizabeth ..... 204, 288, 357  
H. H. .... 74, 253  
Harris H. .... 62, 171, 206  
J. .... 182  
J. J. .... 174, 191, 213, 226, 270  
James J. .... 196, 245  
Jemima . 215, 234, 235, 250, 261, 268, 334, 350, 386  
John ..... 95, 111, 133, 139, 215, 234, 235, 260, 261, 268, 271  
Joseph... 40, 56, 62, 68, 206, 215, 217, 260  
Joseph J. .... 119, 154  
Martha ..... 74  
Miriam ..... 154  
T. W. .... 48, 386  
Thomas .. 214, 260, 265, 278, 306  
Thomas W..... 41, 62, 171, 206, 214, 215, 234, 334, 342  
W. A. .... 261  
William A. .... 215, 234, 350  
Z. T. . 96, 103, 107, 115, 137, 146, 147, 159, 168, 170, 177, 178, 184, 196, 200, 203, 204, 205, 214, 217, 218, 219, 222, 232, 236, 239, 240, 244, 248, 259, 271, 272, 286, 288, 298, 335, 338, 345, 346, 347, 348, 356, 357, 362, 364, 366, 370, 372, 377, 380  
Z. Thomas ..... 217  
Zachariah T. . . 117, 123, 154, 159, 164, 204  
Shepard, Frances..... 382  
Shepherd .. 40, 80, 81, 82, 102, 103, 105, 133, 169, 215, 220, 225, 328, 355, 357, 361, 368  
Abraham ..... 6  
Abram ..... 50  
Benjamin... 15, 16, 18, 20, 27, 62, 66, 104, 133, 153, 158, 175, 189, 203, 210, 274  
Frances ..... 182, 297, 316  
James G..... 6  
Nancy. 44, 66, 103, 126, 274, 380  
Spencer S. .... 297  
Spencer T. .... 181, 182  
W. T. .... 25

Sherman, T. M. .... 165  
 Sherrell, J. S. .... 339  
 Sherrill, Joseph..... 326  
 Sherrod, K. L..... 44  
 Shilcutt, John W. .... 216  
 Shoemaker, George ..... 214  
   George J. .... 240, 351  
   S. S. .... 351, 366  
 Shoffner, Daniel ..... 201  
   Eloisa ..... 386  
   George..... 386  
   Michael..... 201  
   N. R. .... 201  
 Shofner, B. D. .... 326, 383  
   Daniel ..... 326  
 Shryock, Jacob .... 22, 46, 70, 74, 92,  
   95, 103, 110, 115, 164  
   Mrs. .... 267, 326  
   Peggy..... 164  
   Samuel ..... 115, 137, 164  
 Shuff, George ..... 130  
 Shute, Asa ..... 293, 300  
   Thomas..... 348  
 Sidebottom ..... 58, 367, 368  
   Asa D. .... 84  
   F. L. .... 84, 116, 185, 257, 388  
   Fielding L. .... 10, 11, 24, 115, 164,  
   166, 240, 272, 321, 365, 372,  
   375  
 Siemon, George H. .... 174  
 Sikes, Arthur .... 183, 226, 256, 258,  
   264, 294, 339, 354, 355, 363,  
   377  
   C. C. .... 354  
   Chesley ..... 235  
   James..... 237, 246, 271, 339, 363  
   John..... 354, 355  
   Sampson..... 187  
   Samson..... 354  
   William ..... 316, 350, 354  
 Silberrad, Lewis..... 252  
 Silbonas, Lewis..... 380  
 Sills..... 48, 49, 208, 372  
   David ..... 218, 303, 363, 376  
   Hardy B. .... 73, 74, 296, 303, 363  
   Henry..... 295  
   Isham..... 132, 296, 340  
   Isham G. .... 131  
   Isham J. .... 296, 376  
   Isham Jr. .... 296  
   Isham Sr..... 296  
   Josiah..... 37, 42, 49, 69, 80, 198,  
   296, 372  
   Mary ..... 340  
   Rachel..... 215, 295  
   Wilie ..... 296  
   William..... 43, 131, 133, 296  
   William Jr. .... 37  
   William Sr..... 37  
   Willie..... 48  
 Simmons..... 88  
   Joseph..... 314  
 Simpkins, John..... 19  
 Sinclair, H. D. .... 296  
   Mark ..... 163, 169, 173  
 Singleton, Bartholomew... 134, 299,  
   392, 402  
   Elijah ..... 134  
 Sissell ..... 209  
   Eleanor T. .... 276  
   Ellander..... 276  
   Ellen T. .... 276  
   Freeman..... 122  
   Garrett ..... 72  
   Hamlin ..... 231, 276  
   Sanford ..... 276  
 Sissle, Zacheriah S. .... 400  
 Skelton, Josiah H. .... 255  
 Skinner ..... 78, 208, 385, 393  
   Abigail ..... 135  
   Allen..... 7, 29  
   Caroline..... 180  
   Daniel..... 6, 42, 173  
   Dempsey..... 180, 185  
   Elizabeth ..... 162, 173  
   J. .... 163, 167, 177, 179, 186, 211  
   Jonathan ..... 29, 42, 64, 81, 137,  
   139, 148, 169, 173, 181, 183,  
   185, 190, 223, 247, 277, 307  
   Kitty..... 323  
   Nathan .. 6, 12, 14, 15, 16, 23, 26,  
   29, 32, 33, 42, 49, 52, 64, 73, 78,  
   93, 96, 106, 107, 109, 116, 120,  
   122, 135, 136, 137, 144, 148,  
   162, 167, 183, 185, 201, 210,  
   218, 232, 251, 259, 274, 287,  
   310, 325, 350, 358, 380, 395  
   Nathan C. .... 353  
   Nathaniel ..... 8  
   Pennina..... 135, 136, 232  
   Ross..... 19, 29, 323  
   Samuel ..... 42  
   Widow ..... 330  
   Widow ..... 354  
 Slaughter, Cassyann ..... 297  
   Delpha..... 407  
   George .... 7, 161, 230, 307, 333,  
   404  
   Owen ..... 215, 404, 407  
   Richard B..... 114  
   Zebulon..... 314  
 Sleigh, T. J. .... 199, 328  
 Smedley(?), John..... 24  
 Smith..... 47, 61, 94, 98, 137, 273,  
   274, 280, 319, 326, 385  
   A. .... 152, 153  
   A. J. .... 230, 260  
   Aaron..... 286, 305  
   Anderson ..... 60, 105  
   Ann ..... 174  
   Bazel ..... 236  
   Brison ..... 380  
   C. B. .... 172  
   Cartwright ..... 47, 60  
   D. C. .... 74  
   Daniel ..... 196  
   E. W. .... 314, 335, 344  
   Elias W. .... 31, 40, 62, 75, 109, 124,  
   132, 206, 242, 283  
   Elijah ..... 232  
   Elizabeth..... 196, 297, 311, 334,  
   352  
   Frances H..... 57  
   Francis ..... 10, 87, 205, 222, 235,  
   352  
   George..... 297  
   Henry..... 260, 262, 352  
   Henry H. .... 352  
   Isaac ..... 263  
   J. .... 377  
   J. H. .... 139  
   J. L. .... 352, 375  
   J. R. .... 326, 342, 352, 411  
   J. W. .... 27, 104, 117  
   James..... 29, 128, 196, 211, 297  
   James A. .... 151  
   James H. .... 27  
   James R..... 177  
   James S. .... 195  
   James W ..... 390  
   James W. 27, 107, 183, 193, 197,  
   223, 261, 275, 310, 329, 332,  
   368, 371, 373, 390  
   Jane ..... 128  
   Jesse ..... 72, 109, 134, 148, 210,  
   243, 263, 267, 353  
   Joel R. .... 233, 356  
   John ..... 196, 297  
   John C. .... 197, 390  
   John E. .... 196  
   John L. .. 177, 260, 262, 298, 318,  
   352, 371, 373, 388  
   John N. C..... 179  
   Joseph .17, 29, 31, 38, 43, 54, 60,  
   66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 78, 88, 98,  
   114, 124, 128, 197, 358, 390,  
   393  
   Joseph D. .... 285

Josiah..... 25, 359  
 Juda ..... 56  
 Judith..... 52, 69  
 Kinchen..... 352  
 Lamuel..... 93, 169  
 Lemuel..... 43, 188, 299, 318  
 Maria ..... 78, 139, 395  
 Mary ..... 126  
 Mary G..... 352  
 Mary J..... 253  
 N..... 295  
 Nathan.. 207, 263, 280, 309, 324, 364  
 Nathaniel ..... 244  
 Oliver ..... 66, 196, 205  
 Patience..... 124, 132  
 Polly ..... 297  
 R. C. .... 167, 196  
 R. M. .... 352  
 Randal..... 245  
 Rebecca A..... 261, 262  
 Robert..... 364  
 Robert H. .... 150  
 Robert W. .... 253  
 Rufus M. .... 57, 94, 221, 352  
 S. R..... 271  
 Sally ..... 78, 174, 395  
 Samuel R..... 233, 294  
 Sarah..... 297  
 Susanna ..... 364  
 Susannah ..... 24  
 Thomas..... 34, 43, 94, 107, 116, 136, 148, 169, 188, 297, 299, 318  
 Uriah..... 57, 94, 227, 352  
 Widow ..... 114  
 William .... 13, 244, 278, 297, 410  
 Smithers, James ..... 195  
 Smithson, Thomas..... 223  
 Snider, Samuel E. .... 286  
 Snipes, Elen ..... 206  
     Hulon ..... 180  
 Snoddy, A. H..... 46  
 Soden, Samuel .. 125, 129, 331, 337  
     Thomas ..... 5, 131, 160  
 Sooter, B. .... 313  
     Benjamin ..... 35, 144, 308, 318  
     Elizabeth ..... 331  
     W. T. .... 335  
     William Thomas..... 331, 346  
 Southerland, James.. 142, 154, 193, 200  
 Southworth, Isaac ..... 134  
 Sox, J. .... 77  
 Spalding, Henry C. .... 381  
 Sparkman ..... 27  
 Spears, Levi..... 64  
     Levy ..... 20, 21  
 Speer, Edward J. .... 115  
 Spence, Nancy ..... 157  
 Spiceland, Edmon C. .... 372  
     J. H..... 304, 340, 372  
     James H. .... 386  
     James K. .... 376  
     John S. .... 372  
     Jonas ..... 348  
     Joshua .... 42, 160, 219, 315, 372, 386  
     Mary E..... 386  
     Orin ..... 372  
     Sandford..... 42  
 Springs, Leroy ..... 163  
 Stacey, Hiram..... 405  
 Stacker ..... 181, 275, 326  
     Charles ..... 312  
     Charles B. .... 121, 131, 208  
     George .. 229, 236, 243, 244, 247, 257, 258, 269, 275, 280, 350, 371, 373  
     John... 17, 37, 131, 157, 160, 202, 260, 262, 269  
     M..... 406  
     Marenius..... 131, 133, 219, 231, 232, 239, 301, 308, 310  
     Marinus..... 21, 30, 172, 302, 335  
     Samuel ..... 17, 37, 105, 131, 147, 157, 160, 170, 175, 176, 179, 192, 197, 199, 205, 217, 227, 257, 258, 260, 262, 269, 284, 292, 295, 301, 303, 305, 311, 312, 317, 320, 327, 332, 333, 342, 351, 353, 365, 366, 369, 372, 373, 375  
 Stacker & Watson..... 83, 86, 127  
 Stacker, Woods & Co..... 58, 78, 81, 141, 147, 154, 158, 159, 160, 164, 166, 169, 176, 178, 179, 180, 185, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 210, 221, 222, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 243, 247, 250, 255, 272, 295, 412  
 Stacy ..... 408  
     Britain..... 40  
     Henry..... 391  
     Hiram ..... 254  
 Stagner, Barnabas..... 394  
     Henry H. .... 126  
     Josie J. .... 126  
     Lucinda..... 126  
 Stalls ..... 283  
     Daniel..... 51  
     Elijah..... 91, 105, 319  
 F..... 368  
 Frances ..... 81  
 Gatsey..... 277  
 George ..... 169, 315  
 James ..... 169, 315  
 John D. .... 81  
     Theophalis ..... 79  
     Theophilus ..... 81  
     Theophilus .... 236, 277, 283, 288, 303  
 Stamper..... 86, 154, 182  
     Asa ..... 271, 313  
     Jesse ..... 76, 86  
     Mason..... 76, 86  
     Silas..... 86, 181, 268, 316  
 Stancil, Godfrey... 94, 163, 204, 215  
     Harriet ..... 215  
     J..... 94  
     Jesse ..... 85, 98, 133, 148, 181  
     John ..... 47, 85, 94, 211, 263  
     Luther ..... 346  
     Lydia ..... 263  
     M. L. .... 71, 204  
     Martin L. .... 85, 90, 94, 128, 263, 290  
 Standfield, John..... 19  
 Stanfield .... 60, 135, 166, 178, 298, 299, 300, 392  
     George ..... 212, 300  
     George W..... 177  
     James G..... 177, 321  
     John .... 34, 61, 78, 177, 212, 317, 394  
 Stanfill ..... 248, 260, 262  
     Arrena L. .... 229  
     G. W..... 344  
     George W..... 187, 229, 268, 326, 327, 328, 349, 359  
     I. G. .... 403  
     James ..... 229  
     James G..... 229, 238, 245, 350  
     John ..... 38, 178, 245  
     John M. .... 359  
 Stanfill & Kimble..... 386  
 Stanley, Wright C..... 130  
 Stanly..... 37  
 Starkes, Littleberry R. .... 13  
 Starkey ..... 36, 254  
     John ..... 315  
 Starr, Nathan B..... 43, 98  
 Stavely, A. C..... 338  
     Arthur ..... 313  
     E. J..... 363, 374  
     Eli ..... 105, 389  
     Eli J..... 110, 133, 134, 220, 227, 338, 386

Eli J. Jr. .... 187  
Eli J. Sr. .... 110  
Elizabeth..... 82  
Steam Boat *Isaac Garrott* ..... 263  
Steam Boat *Toledo*..... 160  
Steamer *Talleyrand*..... 267  
Steel .....60, 152, 154, 328, 344  
Edward G..... 72  
James..... 335  
John..... 205  
Steel & Sox.....127  
Steele, John..... 79, 260  
Moses..... 260  
Ninian..... 44  
Walter S.....212  
William A. .... 79, 260  
Stemmler, John A..... 117, 380  
Stephens, Margaret ..... 323  
Nathaniel B..... 145  
Robert ..... 289  
Sally ..... 238  
Stephenson, Madison ..... 384  
Stevens, Robert..... 249  
Sally ..... 249  
William ..... 249  
Stevenson, Elizabeth..... 110  
Vernon K..... 110  
Stewart ..... 54, 121, 161, 175, 217, 385  
Bryce ..... 382  
Duncan ....76, 108, 195, 230, 260, 262, 289, 303, 340, 360, 375  
John..... 188, 213, 226  
John J. S..... 196  
Joseph ..... 157, 243, 258, 336  
Mary..... 333  
Maryann M..... 380  
S..... 292  
S. S..... 319, 323, 378, 384  
Samuel S..... 289, 297, 319, 369  
Thomas H. .... 289, 292, 295, 297, 303, 319, 333, 344, 347, 348, 355, 361, 380, 384  
Walter ..... 108  
William C. B. .... 368  
William M..... 368  
Stimson, E. C. .... 254  
Edmund C..... 304  
Edward C. .... 254  
Elizabeth M. .... 329  
James F..... 234  
Mary..... 254  
Mary Eliza..... 304  
Stokes, Abner.....17, 19, 67, 93, 103, 106, 200, 400  
Allen ..... 9  
E.....3, 19  
Edmond .....10  
Edmund .....106  
Elizabeth .....9  
Jesse..... 3, 10, 17, 103  
Robert P. ....209  
William M. ....304  
Stone .....350  
H. .... 77, 112, 200  
Hardiman .....210  
John ..... 199, 267, 270, 279, 329, 344  
John H. ....243  
R. A..... 68, 85, 86, 92, 95, 98, 99, 127, 128, 190, 199, 202, 210, 214, 220, 240, 257, 272, 277, 291, 293, 294, 348, 373  
Richard.....379  
Robert A..... 82, 130, 151, 171, 177, 181, 203, 217, 218, 229, 233, 236, 239, 290, 293, 294, 323, 370, 385  
Susanah.....344  
William..... 78, 222, 373, 406  
Stone & Clements.....214  
Stovall, B. L. ....219  
Strawbridge .....407  
Stubblefield, Parasade E.....388  
William C.....388  
Stump .....383, 400  
Frederick H.....100  
John ..... 100, 101, 102, 151, 153, 174, 206, 207, 263, 264, 275, 322, 336, 381, 398, 400  
Sturdevant, Benjamin.....88  
Thomas W.....88  
Sugg, J. H. ....59  
John H. .... 67, 103  
Suggs, Isaac D. ....83  
John H. ....5  
Summers ..... 49, 90, 163, 208, 307, 328  
A. D. ....388  
Adolphis.....91  
Adolphus..... 279, 300, 324, 355, 388, 404  
Ann .....358  
B. P..... 288, 300, 384, 407  
Bazel P. ....280  
C. S. .... 293, 339, 342, 363  
Charles .. 103, 116, 142, 144, 163, 360, 393, 395  
Charles L. .... 144, 277, 396, 397  
Charles S. .... 239, 300, 359  
Francis.....320  
Greenberry ..... 3, 69, 91, 96, 214, 280  
James..... 32, 61, 159, 214  
James F. ....257  
L. A..... 7  
Milas..... 277, 318  
Miles.....404  
Sarah ..... 5  
Thomas..... 215  
Thomas B..... 91, 128, 164, 190, 229, 253, 277, 300, 358, 370, 405  
Suter, Benjamin ..... 403  
Sutherland, James.... 212, 217, 309, 326, 339  
Sutton, Ananias..... 84, 186  
Ananias..... 202  
Bailey..... 89  
Baily ..... 284  
Emeline..... 186  
Lewis..... 58  
Nancy ..... 58  
William D. .... 158  
Swaar, Ann L. .... 122  
George W. .... 43, 71, 74, 88, 92, 116, 135, 197, 232  
John ..... 18  
Swor, Joseph..... 58  
Nancy F..... 256  
Richard T. .... 256  
Sykes ..... 408  
Arthur ..... 109, 235, 401  
William ..... 282  
Symm, A. B. .... 373

**T**

Tagert, James ..... 17, 55  
Taintor, Martin..... 206, 207  
Tanner, B. L. .... 351  
Elizabeth B..... 377  
James..... 193, 259, 270, 279  
Levicia..... 286  
Thomas W. .... 77, 286  
Tarddalia?, John H. .... 112  
Tarry, Joseph A..... 287, 352  
Margaret M. .... 377  
Samuel..... 268  
Samuel A. .... 287, 298, 316, 359, 365  
Tart, James ..... 328  
Tate, Mr. .... 88  
W. .... 124  
Tavel..... 246, 363  
F..... 229  
Frederick ..... 239



Paul Frederick..... 190, 229, 230, 286, 326, 365

Tawley, Elias..... 82

Tayloe, B. W. .... 48

Benjamin ..... 17, 50, 281

Benjamin W. .... 10, 50, 66, 73

Charlotty..... 110

Hyman .. 12, 38, 80, 96, 100, 102, 106, 121, 145, 148, 149, 176, 187

James W. .... 387

John ..... 6, 16, 38, 40, 41, 43, 73, 80, 100, 141, 220, 224, 355, 361, 387

Mary Parsons Manley..... 224

Richard ..... 16, 39, 391

Sarah Ann ..... 281

Taylor ..... 86, 90, 92, 96, 160, 178, 184, 246, 286, 328, 345, 393, 407

Abagale..... 334

Andrew C. .... 29

Armistead ..... 155

Armsted ..... 4

C. C..... 322, 369, 376

Charles Andrew ..... 334

David..... 34

Edmund ..... 47

Frederick..... 289

George..... 34, 136

H. Mc. .... 276

Henry Austin..... 322

Hugh ..... 334

Isaac..... 289

James..... 225

Jarris ..... 137, 289, 300, 360, 370

John .. 82, 96, 126, 167, 353, 363, 402

L. C. .... 72

Levi ..... 173

Levy ..... 173

Lewis..... 208

Lewis M. .... 49, 63, 247, 294, 391

M. E. O..... 273

N. C. .... 221, 233, 282, 362

N. E. .... 199

Nancy Elinor ..... 334

Richard ..... 390, 399, 400

William ..... 280

Temple, Charles S..... 315

Terrell, Peter ..... 305, 384

Terry, Samuel A..... 154

Thogmorton, Rachel T..... 190

William ..... 39

Thomas..... 129, 245, 373

Anna M. .... 302

Arioch.... 181, 220, 250, 254, 255, 300

Benjamin B. .... 239, 302, 308, 335

E. R. W..... 379

Edwin ..... 333, 348

James H. .... 388

John..... 33

John H. . 29, 35, 99, 119, 120, 141

Lewis ..... 194

N. P..... 14, 15, 279, 281, 329

Nathan ..... 33, 394

Nathan P. .... 35, 42, 80, 81, 326

Robert S. .... 185

Sarah ..... 220

Willie ..... 220

Thomas & Stacker ..... 212, 220, 236, 352, 353, 360

Thomason, H. C..... 405

James ..... 89

John..... 201, 250

Joseph ..... 4

Thompson..... 25, 64

Augustin ..... 29

Augustus ..... 23

David ..... 9, 19

J. .... 10

James ..... 354

James E..... 108, 253

John..... 4, 6, 66

Mary..... 370

Moses..... 309

Oliver..... 142, 185, 275, 281, 331, 332, 333

Sarah ..... 19

Sarah Ann..... 275

Thomson, Abram ..... 323

Sally..... 323

Thornton, Alfred ..... 10, 17, 55

Alfred M. .... 79

Amelia ..... 62, 79, 237, 354

Grandmother ..... 72

O..... 167

Patsey..... 72

Yancey..... 17, 55, 79

Yancy..... 10, 223, 313

Threat, William R. .... 62

Threatt, William R..... 206, 245

Throgmorton ..... 71, 106, 197, 200, 308, 351, 390

Rachel..... 112

Thomas B. .... 190

Wilford D..... 190

William ..... 39, 113

Thweatt ..... 127

T. L..... 137

W. R..... 119

William R. .... 35, 46, 47, 89, 137, 310, 374

Tice, John ..... 81

Tiffany, James..... 250

Tigrett, James ..... 193

Tillman, Andrew J..... 210

Catharine ..... 210, 225

Lucinda Catharine ..... 210

Rebecca Elizabeth..... 210

Tilman, Andrew J..... 158

Catherine ..... 158

Tippit ..... 319, 369, 377

Titterington, Adeline ..... 184

R. M. .... 184

R. W. .... 184

Richard..... 161

Tolleson, James M..... 6, 82

Tomlinson..... 392

Catharine ..... 38

D. .... 354

D. B. .... 381

David B..... 385

Emily J. .... 106

Isabella..... 370

J. J. .... 337

James ..... 10, 30, 50, 331

John ..... 37, 72, 106

John H. .... 279

John J. ... 219, 221, 338, 372, 380, 381, 384

M. D. .... 360

Martha C..... 261, 262

N. W..... 273, 342, 363

Nancy..... 320

Sarah M. .... 106

Susan ..... 332

Thomas ..... 41

Thomas E. .... 338

Thomas G..... 219, 338

U. D..... 381, 383

Uriah..... 87, 93, 106, 130, 141, 190, 219, 275, 279, 283, 338, 348, 369, 370

W. .... 376

Wiley J..... 341

William.... 13, 24, 42, 88, 93, 193, 197, 214, 348, 370

William A. .... 321, 337

William R. .... 190, 261, 334

Tompkins..... 375

Louisa L. 135, 187, 300, 343, 344

R..... 107, 183, 206, 245

Robert... 127, 135, 144, 148, 161, 172, 186, 187, 189, 190, 198, 207, 265, 280, 299, 300, 343, 344, 386



Edmond J. .... 277  
Edmund ..... 50, 99, 212, 249  
Edmund J. .... 371  
Enos ..... 42, 69, 80, 371  
Henry...17, 18, 23, 24, 34, 35, 85,  
97, 98, 195, 216, 277, 371  
Jackaline ..... 179  
James..... 54, 200, 216, 270, 279,  
308, 371  
Jesse ..... 91, 118, 126, 180, 245,  
274, 276, 316, 324, 326, 328,  
372, 385  
Mary ..... 68, 99  
Orin..... 68, 69, 80  
Polly ..... 179  
Thomas ..... 213, 246, 277  
Vivrett, John B. .... 199  
William B. .... 199  
Volentine, Jackson O. .... 265  
Nancy J. .... 265  
S. K. .... 281  
Vollintine, H. .... 85, 122, 126, 178,  
180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 189,  
191, 192, 196, 200, 204, 205,  
214, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228,  
231, 235, 236, 240, 243, 247,  
249, 253, 257, 259, 265, 266,  
268, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281,  
288, 293  
H. K. .... 84  
Henry K. .... 162, 164  
Hiram...77, 79, 83, 89, 91, 95, 96,  
97, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111,  
112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121,  
123, 124, 126, 130, 132, 133,  
134, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143,  
146, 150, 151, 155, 158, 159,  
161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167,  
168, 169, 171, 175, 177, 182,  
203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213,  
220, 225, 230, 237, 238, 250,  
251, 261, 272, 277, 287, 288  
Solomon K. .... 84, 107, 113, 114,  
119, 120, 123, 130  
Voorhies, J. .... 87  
Vores, Elizabeth ..... 44  
Voris, Elizabeth ..... 125  
Voucher, George 259, 264, 281, 352

**W**

Waddel, Amos ..... 193  
Waggoner ..... 257, 311  
George W. .... 342  
W. J. .... 257, 342  
Washington ..... 273

Wagner, J. .... 131  
Jacob ..... 132  
Waldon, Thomas..... 240  
Walker ..... 176, 403  
A. .... 5  
Alexander .37, 39, 62, 68, 72, 381  
Andrew..... 51  
Archibald ....43, 94, 135, 287, 377  
E. J. .... 232  
Elijah J. .... 182  
Elizabeth..... 66, 359  
James .....66, 72, 89, 381  
James H. .... 169, 182  
James M. .... 113, 138, 203, 217,  
400  
James Madison ..... 207, 208  
Jesse ..... 3  
John... 19, 33, 35, 42, 80, 90, 119,  
156, 160, 163, 181, 195, 211,  
222, 281, 297, 308, 321, 401  
John B. .... 381  
Joseph W. .... 366  
Robert .....63, 159, 184, 185, 195,  
312  
Samuel ..... 408  
Sol ..... 35  
Thomas ..... 42, 66, 90, 157, 163,  
205, 222, 234, 306, 314  
Thomas H. .... 51  
William .....56, 59, 73, 138  
William B. .... 280  
Wall, A. M. ....14, 64, 117, 145, 146,  
149, 162, 164, 165, 171, 192,  
202, 207, 212, 217, 220, 223,  
225, 227, 233, 244, 261, 271,  
278, 280, 303, 314, 317, 322,  
323, 327, 328, 329, 332, 359,  
363, 365, 371, 374, 376, 401  
Alexander M....14, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
73, 86, 95, 107, 112, 114, 115,  
117, 118, 123, 131, 137, 151,  
154, 155, 159, 178, 181, 193,  
202, 208, 214, 217, 218, 220,  
222, 225, 233, 246, 258, 262,  
263, 271, 279, 287, 290, 293,  
295, 306, 307, 311, 319, 321,  
322, 327, 336, 339, 348, 349,  
356, 358, 363, 365, 366, 368,  
374, 375, 376, 378, 379  
Cordal..... 33  
Cordy..... 117  
G. D. ....154, 164, 175, 183  
George D. .... 151  
H. L. .... 189, 280  
Henry L....15, 152, 155, 159, 163,  
168, 203, 208, 246, 270  
J. .... 383  
J. N. .... 271  
J. W. .... 204, 207, 217, 223, 232,  
234, 243, 246, 261, 267, 270,  
283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 293,  
301, 302, 316, 317, 318, 319,  
320, 321, 323, 324, 327, 338  
John ..... 139, 165, 169, 202, 207,  
223, 244, 255, 271, 279, 283,  
286, 327, 349, 383  
Joseph W. .... 168, 175, 247, 329,  
374, 379  
Wall & Randle..... 87  
Wall & Williams ..... 121, 126  
Wall, Atkins & Co..... 121, 126  
Wallace..... 238, 249, 328, 404, 407  
A. .. 123, 131, 133, 137, 144, 153,  
162, 165, 182, 208, 238, 259,  
296, 312  
A. A. .... 189  
A. G. .... 68, 161, 213, 226, 296  
A. G. Jr..... 47  
Abithel .... 50, 65, 67, 85, 91, 105,  
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 119,  
120, 134, 136, 144, 146, 147,  
148, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163,  
165, 168, 170, 171, 175, 177,  
186, 196, 197, 200, 201, 205,  
224, 261, 266, 267, 294, 295,  
296, 309  
Alfred ..... 161  
Alfred R. .... 160  
Amy..... 254, 308  
Axiom G. .... 96, 160, 161  
Axsom G. Sr. .... 50  
Elizabeth . 50, 128, 160, 161, 213,  
226  
Elizabeth D..... 254  
Etheldred ..... 98, 133, 148, 181,  
203, 289, 308, 317, 341, 342  
Evans..... 46, 130, 146, 150, 156,  
189, 196, 197, 226, 265, 323,  
337, 345  
Evins..... 69, 273, 359, 362  
G. W. .... 245  
George W..... 125, 308  
James .... 125, 168, 189, 203, 277,  
308, 317, 386  
John ..... 46, 47, 52  
John E. .... 137  
Josiah ..... 317, 323, 342  
Lucy Jane ..... 156, 177  
Martha ..... 158  
Martha P. E. .... 254  
Mary ..... 317  
Nathan ..... 160

P. C. .... 189  
Reuben ....73, 151, 156, 158, 168,  
177, 189, 204, 318  
Reuben Jr. .... 52  
Sally ..... 156, 189  
Samuel ..... 314, 340  
Thomas..... 122  
W..... 205  
William ..... 47, 52, 98, 148, 156,  
158, 177, 337  
William C. .... 359  
William H..... 359  
William Henry..... 175  
William Sr. .... 133, 148, 181  
Wallis, John..... 319  
Walter, B. .... 379  
Bernard .168, 189, 286, 287, 366,  
367, 368, 372, 382  
Walton, John..... 112, 114, 140, 161  
Ward ..... 87  
Benjamin H..... 146, 194, 195  
Elijah..... 4, 36, 317, 398  
Isaac ..... 29  
James.....4, 39, 43, 109, 141, 391  
John..... 106  
John R..... 194  
Joshua ..... 144, 193, 194  
Thomas..... 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 31,  
50, 52, 54, 55, 64, 205  
William ..... 45  
Ward & Richards..... 355, 401  
Ward & Scarborough ..... 402  
Warden ..... 87  
John....61, 99, 101, 102, 284, 405  
Samuel R. .... 405  
W. B. .... 406  
Wiley B. .... 284  
Willie B. .... 405, 406  
Warnock, David ..... 237  
Hiram..... 237  
Warren, Amzi ..... 190, 302  
John H. .... 41, 224  
Washburn ..... 234  
Gilbert ..... 163  
Gilbert H..... 205  
Washer..... 61, 94, 283  
Katharine..... 222  
Morgan..... 168  
Peter..... 7, 33, 138, 256  
Washington, A. B. . 25, 35, 127, 173  
Augustin B. .... 168  
Martha ..... 25, 168, 170, 173  
Watkins..... 109, 356  
Archibald H..... 253  
David ..... 296  
E. P. .... 72  
Jesse.....178, 184  
Jesse J. ....253  
John M. ....253  
Mary .....253  
Richard O. ....253  
Robert M.....253  
Samuel .....145, 146  
Watson .....345, 346, 366  
C.....359  
C. E. ....216, 345, 351, 385  
Charles .....214  
Charles E. ....27, 136  
Charley E.....345  
J. A. ....329  
James .....371  
Martha.....206  
Nancy .....28, 163, 171  
Thomas .....179  
Thomas T. ... 75, 83, 95, 109, 127,  
132, 137, 149, 157, 160, 165,  
206  
William C.....345  
Young E. ....66, 298  
Watt, John R. ....163  
Watts .....116  
Weeks.....134, 295  
Betsy A.....376  
Charles .....254  
Delila.....86  
Della.....328  
E. P. .... 267, 272, 291, 313, 323,  
324, 336, 337, 338, 344, 350,  
385  
Eliza Ann .....69  
Elizabeth .....314  
Elmira.....224  
Ephraim P..... 318, 328, 330, 338,  
363  
F. S. .... 73, 134  
Finis.....352  
Francis D. ....352  
G. W. ....322  
George ... 47, 66, 73, 76, 104, 266  
George G.....352  
H. H. .... 73, 177  
Henry .. 69, 73, 94, 104, 177, 331,  
352, 371  
Henry S.....352  
J. C.....376  
J. H. .... 339, 344, 358, 366  
James Henry .....328  
Jane.....352  
Joannah.....69  
John .... 22, 65, 86, 120, 237, 352  
John F..... 23, 135, 145, 152, 328,  
373, 388  
John H..... 312, 376  
John S. .... 177, 211, 221  
Mark ..... 18, 78, 115, 246, 312  
Mary ..... 28, 194, 255  
Mary Clementine..... 69  
Mary R. ....257  
Nancy Emily.....176  
P. E.....278  
P. Elizabeth..... 328  
Robert J. .... 312  
Tabitha ..... 352  
Thomas....42, 83, 84, 85, 92, 138,  
206, 227  
W. B. .... 90, 177, 325  
W. C. .... 237, 274, 291, 292, 312,  
329, 330, 336, 338, 339, 348,  
350, 358, 359, 366, 373, 374,  
375  
W. L. .... 257, 280  
Washington ..... 297  
Washington L. .... 221, 224, 256,  
338, 349  
William ...7, 16, 22, 33, 138, 194,  
287, 331  
William B. .... 80, 325, 331, 352  
William C. .... 254, 272, 323, 324,  
328, 387  
William Jr..... 83  
William Sr. .... 28, 83, 85  
Weatherford ..... 177  
Ardenia E. .... 322  
C. .... 319  
C. J. .... 380  
Charles..... 291, 322  
Hilkiah..... 73, 111, 131, 165, 217,  
244  
Solomon ..... 65  
Weaver..... 404  
C. R. .... 156, 190, 202  
Cannon ..... 404  
Cannon R. .... 251  
James..... 282  
John ..... 263  
Nancy ..... 408  
Webb, B. .... 323  
James R..... 365  
William ..... 178, 365  
William T. .... 91  
Webster .... 114, 149, 247, 250, 301  
Caroline ..... 207  
Elizabeth..... 86, 158  
G. P. .... 220, 222, 258, 263, 271,  
301  
George P..... 139, 158, 169, 180,  
194, 218, 223, 230, 281, 332,  
336

Joseph..... 86  
Sally ..... 292, 383  
Sarah..... 194, 223, 290  
William ... 84, 103, 139, 158, 169,  
194, 223, 250, 255, 349, 354  
Weeks, Elizabeth.....202  
John ..... 382, 393, 395  
Mark .....202  
Wells ..... 74  
G. C. ....303  
Heydon .....41  
Martin.... 208, 209, 214, 242, 282  
Morgan B. ....90  
Nancy.....90  
Thomas .....159  
Werli, Georges .....239  
Wess(?), I. W. ....91  
West.....326  
B. ....198  
Barnett ..... 48, 51, 150, 378  
Eli.....5  
George.....188  
Hector.....273  
I. D. ....324  
James..... 188, 205, 234  
Robert.... 234, 319, 386, 389, 407  
Robert C.....245  
Sally V. ....261  
Virginia .....273  
W. A. ....245, 306, 353  
W. H.....14  
William .....403  
William A. ....257, 371, 387  
William H. ....14, 15, 261, 371  
Westbrook, H. I. P. ....95  
Weston.....201  
E. T.....373  
Emulus T. ....200  
Emulus Thomas .....180  
Frederick..... 17, 50, 402  
Isabella Marion..... 180, 200  
Martha.....180  
Martha L. ....103  
Reuben ..... 103, 201  
Reubin .....102  
Udora Alice .....180  
Udora Alice .....200  
W. T. .... 94, 215, 225, 234, 246,  
253, 309, 321, 351, 358  
William ..... 8, 56, 66, 214  
William T..... 95, 103, 104, 111,  
144, 155, 165, 168, 169, 180,  
181, 208, 301, 351, 366  
Westray, Kinchen ..... 47, 265  
Nancy J. ....265  
Whitford, David.....189  
White, F. B. ....154  
Frank B. ....182  
Semon .....265  
Thomas ..199, 218, 255, 341, 391  
Whitehead, Edward...216, 221, 225  
Elizabeth.....324  
Whitehouse, Edmund.....328  
Whitehurst, Joshua....81, 283, 290,  
374  
Whitfield .....349  
Bryant.....259  
Needham .....47  
William ....98, 106, 231, 280, 288  
Whitford .....74, 201  
Asa .....25, 67, 105  
Calvin.....98, 105, 106, 204  
Caroline .....84, 178  
Charles .....67, 81, 87, 108  
David .....134, 178, 189, 293, 332  
Jesse .....21, 42, 83, 84  
John.....21, 106, 332  
Lewis .....26, 48, 208, 233  
Mary.....21, 67, 105, 178  
Mary Jr. ....84  
Mary Sr.....84  
Rebecca.....84, 178  
Thomas .....12, 48, 208, 233  
Willis ... 21, 57, 67, 74, 79, 83, 84,  
97, 105, 106, 122, 149, 178, 189,  
285, 286, 293, 343, 359, 364,  
386, 402, 403  
Whithurst, J. M. ....335  
Whitsel, Archibald .....284  
John S. ....284  
Whitsett.....405  
John S. ....89  
Thomas .....89  
Wiatt.....297  
Wickham.....129, 245, 313  
Wiggins, Green H. ....37, 340  
Green W. ....296  
Sarah .....296  
Wilber, John J. ....265  
Wilburn, Monroe .....321  
Wilcox, C. B. ....56  
Sarah .....98  
W. W. ....225  
Wilkins, A. ....185  
Berry.....273  
Chester.....173  
Parthena.....173  
Sarah B. ....273  
Wilkinson.....100, 101, 102  
Austin.....112, 322  
Harriet.....322  
J. F. ....352  
J. H. ....307, 352, 377, 384  
James H.....267, 268, 377  
James M.....192, 369, 376  
Joseph M. ....362  
Micajah .....100  
Spotswood.....314, 322  
Williams.....37, 123, 139, 140, 245,  
284, 336  
A. R. ....309, 335  
Alanson.....55  
Allison .....22, 23  
Araminta D. ....122  
B. W. ....291  
Benjamin.....37, 50, 66  
Berry ... 12, 23, 50, 51, 52, 64, 73,  
106, 122, 226, 273  
Bird .....182  
C. B.....174  
C. J.....121  
C. R... 13, 125, 150, 175, 211, 315  
Caleb..... 3, 4, 12, 13, 75, 77, 96,  
193, 286, 389  
Caleb Sr.....152  
Calvin .....372  
Calvin R. ....60, 69, 219, 371  
Charles.....5  
Clarisa .....348  
Clary.....291  
D. R. ....136  
Daniel.....4, 62, 111  
Daniel J. 138, 152, 153, 244, 247,  
379  
Daniel R.... 69, 86, 111, 133, 136,  
240, 245, 246, 251, 291, 348  
David.....41  
Dudley .....358  
Duke .....130  
E. T. 154, 155, 165, 217, 239, 311  
Edward.....86  
Edward T.....146, 154, 165  
Elisha .. 50, 51, 60, 62, 69, 86, 87,  
108, 111, 127, 132, 154, 175,  
182, 183, 191, 197, 200, 226,  
240, 246, 252, 283, 291, 305,  
309, 335, 337, 345, 348  
Elisha Jr. ... 50, 115, 191, 213, 226  
Elisha Sr. ... 69, 79, 113, 125, 130,  
150, 158, 194, 200, 211  
Enos .....223  
G. Y. ....372, 380  
George Y. ....354  
H. ....299  
H. G. ....161, 215  
Harrison .. 37, 197, 205, 248, 273,  
353, 362, 386, 388, 401  
Henry G.....23, 282, 333, 339

I ..... 311  
 Isaac .....144, 236, 325, 351, 387, 388  
 J. H..... 305  
 J. T. .... 18, 59  
 J. W....13, 92, 102, 105, 125, 127, 146, 148, 168, 198, 259, 337, 369, 377  
 James..... 31  
 James K..... 323  
 James M. .... 139, 207, 247, 332, 353, 355, 363  
 James W. ....51, 83, 88, 159, 174, 180, 185, 199, 216, 223, 224, 247, 326  
 John...4, 47, 51, 69, 79, 103, 110, 113, 115, 126, 146, 150, 152, 154, 163, 240, 291, 305, 317, 338, 379  
 John B..... 4, 338, 344, 358  
 John Jr. .... 27, 87, 97, 108, 111, 137, 175, 182, 183, 191, 196, 240  
 John M..... 20  
 John P..... 130  
 John R.....60, 69, 125, 130, 143, 154, 187, 197, 211, 226, 273  
 John S. .... 299  
 John Sr.....27, 46, 47, 56, 81, 87, 108, 113, 130, 132, 136, 137, 150, 154, 157, 183, 197  
 John T. .... 344  
 John W. .... 183  
 Jonathan..... 284  
 Jonathan T..... 12, 13, 57, 208  
 Joseph ..... 74, 310  
 Joseph J. .... 191  
 Joshua ..... 15, 62, 134, 267  
 L..... 71  
 Lemmy.....8, 20, 22, 23, 89, 131, 133, 135, 141, 143, 160, 162, 163, 170, 172, 174, 181, 198, 205  
 Lemuel..... 17, 175  
 Martha ..... 160  
 Martha Ann ..... 377  
 Marthy ..... 291  
 Mary.....226, 279, 283, 290, 305  
 Miles..... 30, 100, 105  
 Mrs. .... 177  
 Nathan D. .... 132  
 Penina ..... 273, 309, 335  
 Pennina ..... 187, 197  
 Philip ..... 75  
 Phillip..... 53, 331, 348  
 R. A. .... 199, 221  
 Ransom .....360  
 Robert .....220  
 Robert D.....4  
 S. S. ....175  
 Sally.....8  
 Samuel .....71, 95, 390  
 Sidney .....326  
 Sidney S.....88  
 Simon.... 8, 23, 55, 116, 135, 143, 160, 163, 182, 209, 321  
 Solomon.....297  
 T. B. ....379  
 T. H.....285, 324  
 Thomas ..... 13, 354  
 Thomas C. ....55  
 Thomas H.....316  
 Thomas N.....204  
 W. .... 14, 93, 122, 185, 203, 223  
 W. B. .... 322, 339, 348, 365, 367, 372, 373, 375, 383  
 W. C. .... 111, 127  
 W. R. ....344  
 Widow .....217  
 William.. 5, 14, 18, 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 41, 54, 64, 85, 112, 117, 118, 120, 124, 133, 148, 154, 159, 164, 172, 183, 185, 197, 202, 203, 210, 223, 242, 256, 273, 282, 291, 303, 364, 390  
 William B..... 162, 256, 319, 363, 368, 374  
 William C.....86  
 William G. ....125  
 William H. ....348  
 William J.. 27, 132, 150, 154, 175, 200  
 William K..... 135, 175, 205  
 William T.....338, 344  
 Williamson.... 37, 64, 66, 91, 160, 337, 381, 399  
 Williams, Clements & Moore ...210, 232, 236  
 Williamson, F. H. ....248, 285  
     J. H. ....310  
     James H.....365  
     Jesse.....250  
     Robert 4, 13, 28, 29, 38, 295, 354  
 Willing, Susan A. ....387  
 Willis, Ann .....130  
     James .....130  
     John M. ....12, 189, 295  
 Willoughby, Solomon .....5  
 Wills, J. L. ....193  
     John L.....152, 154  
 Willson..... 142, 144, 147, 245  
 Curtis R. .... 173, 319  
 David ..... 182  
 J. A. .... 319  
 James..... 17, 22, 106, 113, 122, 128, 131, 135, 137, 141, 170, 173, 181, 200, 208, 321  
 Nancy ..... 244  
 Robert ..... 173, 244, 258, 385  
 W. G..... 319  
 William G. .... 131, 173  
 Young ..... 244  
 Young D. .... 244  
 Wilson . 75, 243, 245, 266, 279, 397  
     Alexander A. .... 348, 370  
     Anderson ..... 11  
     Benjamin F..... 205  
     David C. .... 273, 302, 363, 370  
     G. S. .... 236, 296  
     G. W..... 309  
     George..... 230, 250  
     George S. .... 336  
     Hiram..... 69, 152, 199, 214, 271, 300, 302, 402, 404  
     Indiana B. .... 88  
     J. A. .... 377  
     James.....11, 85, 88, 91, 106, 121, 133, 138, 153, 164, 169, 239, 273, 279, 280, 299, 301, 302, 303, 308, 321, 334, 367, 370, 377, 380, 401, 404  
     James C..... 42, 88, 104  
     John.....66, 67, 86, 104, 111, 207, 214, 236, 242, 243, 247, 253, 255, 267, 268, 269, 278, 283, 295, 304, 335, 336, 360  
     John M..... 377  
     Joseph ..... 32, 62, 206  
     M. .... 175  
     Margaret ..... 367  
     Mercy ..... 364  
     Mrs. .... 244, 263  
     Nancy ..... 72, 111, 270, 274, 309  
     R. .... 270, 315  
     Robert .....65, 69, 72, 86, 96, 103, 134, 165, 211, 236, 237, 244, 254, 288, 336, 352, 353, 355, 356, 360, 399  
     Samuel.... 11, 161, 162, 189, 242, 243, 252, 379, 404  
     Susan ..... 270  
     Thomas..... 11, 42, 90, 104, 113, 152, 214, 348, 367, 369, 370  
     Thomas J..... 348, 369, 370  
     Thomas Sr..... 348  
     W. G..... 321, 323  
     William ..... 10

William D. .... 11, 348, 369, 370  
 Yancey D. .... 309  
 Young..... 263, 335, 336, 364  
 Young D. .... 236, 324  
 Wimberly ..... 37, 306, 309, 349  
 Elizabeth ..... 179  
 J. P. .... 360  
 J. S..... 80  
 James..... 187  
 Jo P. .... 215, 244, 253, 325, 329,  
 343, 356, 357, 372  
 Jo. P. .... 137, 333, 370  
 John S. .... 179  
 Joseph P..... 329, 359, 385  
 Levi ..... 59, 62, 137, 316, 370  
 Levy ..... 359  
 Louisa ..... 187  
 Lucy ..... 179  
 Semmy..... 179  
 Silvester ..... 179  
 Virginia ..... 179  
 W. W..... 275, 287  
 Widow ..... 316  
 William ..... 179  
 Winchester, William W. .... 40  
 Winfrey ..... 319  
 Wingate..... 184, 219  
 Winn, Asey ..... 131  
 E. S. .... 263  
 Henry M..... 407  
 J. .... 407  
 Winston, Manerva E. T..... 150  
 Winters ..... 156, 350, 397  
 Aaron H..... 390  
 Caleb..... 156, 162  
 Carroll ..... 162  
 G. W..... 376  
 Mahaley..... 354  
 N. A. .... 305, 397  
 Nathan..... 89, 295  
 Nathan A..... 89, 156, 162, 313,  
 354, 368, 370, 393, 397, 407,  
 408  
 Nathaniel ..... 156  
 Wisdom, Thomas W..... 279, 378  
 Withers ..... 294  
 H. B. .... 146, 253, 368, 379  
 Hiram B... 99, 239, 256, 273, 316,  
 317, 320, 327, 340, 347  
 Maria W..... 239, 256, 273, 316,  
 317, 320, 327, 340, 347  
 William B. .... 163  
 Witherspoon, David ..... 63  
 David C..... 60  
 Wofford..... 78, 285, 393  
 A. G. .... 214, 357, 385  
 Albert G..... 189, 195  
 J. .... 406  
 J. F. .... 318, 319  
 J. W..... 282, 337, 406  
 James ..... 22, 44, 46, 61, 82, 85,  
 134, 140, 141, 148, 162, 171,  
 172, 176, 189, 196, 198, 208,  
 209, 214, 242, 251, 257, 265,  
 282, 304, 307, 318, 332, 340,  
 343, 349, 357, 385, 386, 402,  
 406  
 James T..... 332  
 John... 84, 91, 121, 172, 208, 209,  
 214, 242, 282  
 John W ..... 242  
 John W. . 172, 209, 214, 242, 325,  
 332, 335  
 John Wesley ..... 208  
 Mary Ann ..... 329  
 P. T. .... 139, 198, 208, 209, 214,  
 246, 282, 332  
 Peter T... 139, 172, 198, 214, 240,  
 242, 265, 278, 326, 341  
 S. .... 406  
 Sally..... 198  
 Samuel ... 46, 51, 56, 60, 61, 74,  
 83, 84, 91, 105, 106, 141, 155,  
 162, 171, 172, 178, 185, 189,  
 208, 209, 214, 222, 223, 242,  
 247, 251, 282, 285, 384, 402  
 Sarah ..... 172  
 T. .... 155  
 William ..... 318, 357  
 Wood, G. T..... 230  
 John H. .... 230  
 Woods, James... 147, 160, 240, 250,  
 254, 266, 284, 320, 332  
 James Jr. .... 366  
 Joseph . 6, 24, 37, 63, 72, 74, 147,  
 160, 250, 254, 266  
 Robert ... 37, 63, 72, 74, 147, 160,  
 250, 254, 266  
 Woods & Stacker ..... 284  
 Woods, Payne & Co. 326, 330, 332,  
 336, 348, 349, 354, 355, 363,  
 366, 372, 373, 383  
 Woods, Stacker & Co. .... 20, 21, 29,  
 30, 34, 37, 40, 43, 72, 74, 88, 89,  
 93, 94, 105, 108, 109, 111, 117,  
 125, 131, 132, 139, 151, 153,  
 159, 160, 168, 181, 192, 213,  
 243, 244, 247, 249, 250, 253,  
 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261,  
 262, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271,  
 273, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281,  
 283, 284, 291, 292, 293, 295,  
 297, 298, 299, 300, 303, 305,  
 306, 307, 308, 312, 327, 332,  
 349, 395, 406  
 Woodson, Joseph C. .... 146  
 Wooldridge, Edward ..... 166  
 Woolfolk, Joseph..... 66  
 Word, Robert ..... 81  
 Worden, John ..... 42  
 Work, Joseph..... 239  
 Worrell, Rebecca ..... 352  
 Wortham, Jain..... 352  
 James ..... 377  
 Woy, Horace E..... 302  
 Wright ..... 22, 216  
 Abner ..... 45, 109  
 John .. 80, 81, 199, 236, 310, 353,  
 357  
 William A. .... 14  
 Wurli, Georges ..... 230  
 Wyatt .. 75, 225, 247, 304, 358, 370  
 Clarisa ..... 367  
 Clarrissa ..... 332  
 E. J..... 300  
 Gilbert..... 190, 247, 318  
 Gillem ..... 225  
 Giller ..... 144  
 Gilly..... 3, 8, 35, 226  
 J. C..... 126  
 James.... 3, 8, 42, 47, 88, 93, 101,  
 102, 126, 132, 149, 162, 174,  
 192, 193, 195, 197, 202, 206,  
 218, 232, 249, 255, 260, 262,  
 269, 303, 330, 337, 354  
 John ..... 3, 8, 73, 126, 149, 226,  
 303, 393, 395  
 John C. .... 73, 309, 395  
 John M. .... 336  
 John Noah..... 206, 218  
 John S..... 136, 149, 270, 278  
 John Sr. .... 97  
 Noah ..... 232  
 Robert..... 32, 41, 160, 215, 253  
 Spencer..... 134  
 Spencer H. .... 303  
 T..... 332  
 Thomas . 107, 175, 216, 225, 320,  
 331, 396  
 Thomas D..... 288  
 Vincent ..... 149, 408  
 Vinson..... 3, 8, 62  
 W. B. .... 126  
 William.. 16, 31, 74, 87, 134, 144,  
 204, 239, 271, 280, 288, 301,  
 327, 339, 379, 396, 404  
 William B. .... 97, 395, 397  
 William C..... 229, 253, 277, 370

William H..... 309  
 Zachariah..... 75, 345  
 Wycoff ..... 205, 222, 235, 259  
 Wycoff & Clark .....5, 79, 215, 331,  
 341, 357  
 Wykoff & Clark..... 108, 147, 395  
 Wynn, Henry..... 375  
 Wynne, Robert E..... 253  
 Sarah D..... 253  
 Wynns.....29, 30, 221, 342, 399  
 A..... 12  
 A. W..... 246, 282, 327  
 Albert W..... 385  
 Amy ..... 38, 71, 95  
 B..... 246, 282  
 Benjamin ..... 145, 273, 388  
 Drew A..... 315  
 Drewry A. .... 379  
 Emeline ..... 35  
 Emily..... 187  
 Gabriel..... 145, 282  
 H. H..... 282, 315  
 Henry..... 71, 87, 130, 144, 235,  
 301, 315, 339, 341, 379, 381  
 Henry M. .... 237  
 Henry Sr..... 301  
 J. E. .... 40, 54, 282, 316  
 J. R. .... 327  
 John E. ....97, 121, 145, 175, 212,  
 246, 404  
 R. J. .... 282  
 Randolph J..... 145  
 Sarah E. .... 278, 280  
 Sarah Eveline..... 282  
 T. W. .... 97, 235  
 Thomas..27, 35, 58, 97, 100, 121,  
 145, 187, 197  
 Thomas W. .... 27, 58, 121, 123,  
 145, 282  
 W..... 282, 316  
 W. G. .... 14, 28, 54, 64, 97, 145,  
 176, 187, 197, 282  
 Wesley A. .... 145, 187  
 Westley A. .... 197

William.....64, 357  
 William G. .... 12, 24, 58, 73, 83,  
 121, 123, 278  
 Winefred.....165  
 Winnefred.....282  
 Winnifred.....145  
 Wynns & Wall.....58, 73, 259  
 Wynns, Wall & Co.....83

## Y

Yarborough..... 28, 42, 45, 134, 136,  
 174, 195, 232, 237, 243, 306,  
 316, 322, 324, 331, 336, 349,  
 375, 382  
 Amon M. ....179, 297  
 Asa .....297  
 David.....336  
 Davis ..... 88, 138, 206, 211, 232,  
 243, 244, 253, 268, 336, 337  
 Edward.... 26, 28, 35, 84, 91, 129,  
 145, 164, 171, 173, 178, 206,  
 215, 253, 315, 371  
 Frances.....181, 182, 316  
 George ..... 17, 67, 191, 393  
 James .....89, 139  
 John .....392  
 John C. ....179, 297  
 John H. ....132  
 Larkin ..... 7, 392  
 Meredith..... 145, 194, 367  
 Meredy .....391  
 N. ....253, 336, 387  
 Nancy.....7  
 Nathan .....138, 232, 338, 377  
 Samuel .....15, 26, 138, 179, 297,  
 316, 382  
 Samuel A. ....297  
 Seth.....138  
 Silas.....290  
 William..... 15, 116, 117, 151, 239  
 Yarbrough.....26  
 Amon M. ....382  
 Asa .....382

Davis ..... 290  
 Edmond ..... 31  
 George..... 72  
 James..... 398  
 John C. ....382  
 Samuel..... 10  
 Samuel A. .... 382  
 William ..... 380, 398, 409  
 Yates, Levi S. .... 383, 400  
 Yeatman..... 50, 53, 84, 333  
 Emma ..... 63  
 Henry C..... 63, 250  
 James E..... 63, 160, 284  
 James T..... 147  
 Jane ..... 43, 63  
 Roberson ..... 26  
 Robertson..14, 24, 39, 43, 74, 94,  
 160  
 Thomas..... 63, 250  
 William T. .... 43, 63, 72  
 Yeatman & Woods ..... 402, 403  
 Yeatman, Woods & Co.. 5, 7, 8, 10,  
 14, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 36, 131,  
 160, 209, 231, 255, 295, 377,  
 389, 392, 393, 399, 402  
 Young ..... 153, 350  
 Daniel ..... 100, 101, 102, 174  
 Elisha ..... 227  
 Ferdinand ..... 100, 101, 102, 174  
 Henry..... 15  
 Matthew K..... 143  
 P. T..... 311, 385  
 Smith ..... 15  
 W. B. .... 66, 119, 127, 146, 169,  
 188, 224, 260, 262, 299  
 William .. 116, 117, 239, 380, 398  
 William B. . 66, 76, 113, 120, 169,  
 188

## Z

Zamburger?, M. A. .... 158



## Place Index

|  |  |   |   |
|--|--|---|---|
| Ables Spring Branch of Elk Creek .....   | 12   | Britton's Fork of Saline Creek.....   | 58, 151, 189, 203   |
| Academy .....  | 261  | Brunswick Co., NC .....   | 14  |
| Adams Co., MS .....  | 206, 207   | Buchanan Co., MO .....  | 168, 189, 224, 225, 237, 347, 361, 362, 364, 373, 387   |
| Alabama .....  | 25, 239, 279, 284  | Bull Pasture Branch of Callender's Creek.....   | 72  |
| Antwerp, Belgium .....   | 252  | Bull Pasture Creek...5, 7, 19, 32, 36, 39, 61, 67, 72, 79, 93, 94, 103, 106, 112, 131, 132, 137, 138, 159, 190, 209, 214, 216, 229, 238, 250, 254, 255, 266, 329, 340, 389, 393, 400, 402   |   |
| Arkansas.....  | 61, 284, 297, 313, 317, 350  | Byrd's Creek .....  | 123, 131, 212   |
| Arkansas Territory.....  | 9, 25  | Byron Forge. 60, 63, 67, 135, 166, 176, 178, 248, 260, 262  |   |
| Ashland Iron Works.....  | 260, 262, 298, 299, 357, 367   | Cain Branch of White Oak Creek.....   | 280   |
| Assumption Parish, LA .....  | 341  | Cain Creek .....  | 339   |
| Austin Co., TX .....   | 251  | Caldwell Co., KY .....  | 67, 72, 98  |
| Austin's Colony, Texas.....  | 24   | Calf Branch of North Cross Creek .....  | 105, 193  |
| Bailey's Creek .....   | 35   | Callender's Creek .....   | 112, 197, 200, 203, 237, 238, 313   |
| Bald Island.....   | 168  | Calloway Co., KY.....   | 4, 19, 57, 98, 100, 106, 137, 140, 145, 148, 183, 242, 256, 270, 304, 316, 330, 333, 349, 374, 384  |
| Baltimore, MD.....   | 153, 290   | Camp Branch of Hays Fork of Saline Creek .....  | 56, 137   |
| Barren Glade .....   | 49, 365  | Cane Creek..3, 8, 16, 25, 31, 35, 65, 71, 75, 87, 88, 92, 96, 97, 100, 124, 130, 137, 144, 149, 156, 213, 225, 226, 235, 301, 303, 304, 315, 318, 327, 341, 345, 350, 358, 381, 382, 390, 391, 394, 395, 396, 397, 401, 404, 405, 408 |   |
| Barrens... 47, 65, 72, 78, 91, 126, 136, 177, 264, 282, 288, 294, 298, 307, 319, 359, 364, 374 |  | Caney branch of Hickman Creek.....  | 107   |
| Barrett's Creek .....  | 12, 42, 48, 52, 57, 63, 64, 73, 74, 120, 122, 130, 147, 176, 183, 196, 201, 212, 278, 286, 292, 294, 297, 308, 310, 344, 347, 364, 365, 366, 369   | Caney Hollow .....  | 31, 142   |
| Batesville, Independence Co., AR .....   | 184  | Cany Spring Branch of White Oak Creek.....  | 221   |
| Bear Creek.....  | 21, 22, 58, 59, 66, 78, 83, 84, 90, 92, 105, 106, 117, 120, 155, 178, 189, 201, 203, 215, 223, 226, 234, 237, 240, 246, 256, 286, 325, 326, 341, 385, 390, 391, 395, 398, 401, 402, 403, 407 | Carroll Co., TN .....   | 24, 149, 201, 326, 327, 383   |
| Bear Spring Furnace .....  | 160, 320   | Chancery Court at Charlotte .....   | 129, 287  |
| Bedford Co., TN.....   | 73, 94, 216  | Chancery Court at Clarksville .....   | 235, 332, 376   |
| Bee Branch of Bear Creek ....  | 32, 48, 51, 65, 123, 137, 150, 164, 198, 378, 388, 393, 396  | Charlotte and Mouth of Sandy road .....   | 296   |
| Beechy Fork of Saline Creek.....   | 59, 63, 114, 151, 172, 245, 311, 321, 345, 346, 410, 411   | Charlotte and Reynoldsburg road.....  | 146, 155, 217, 239  |
| Bellwood .....   | 253  | Charlotte road.....   | 153, 155, 157, 193, 239, 336  |
| Bellwood Furnace .....   | 291, 320   | Checkered House .....   | 401   |
| Benton Co., AL.....  | 25   | Christian Co., KY.....  | 7, 8, 17, 33, 56, 59, 65, 66, 69, 72, 99, 119, 132, 145, 146, 152, 154, 158, 162, 164, 176, 185, 193, 239, 287, 288, 291, 298, 309, 316, 365, 381 |
| Benton Co., TN .....   | 25, 42, 58, 162, 221, 273, 300, 388  | Christian County Court.....   | 56  |
| Big Elk Creek.....   | 73, 176, 325, 331  | Cincinnati, OH .....  | 150, 255, 380, 386  |
| Big Leatherwood Pond.....  | 205, 281, 403  | Clark Co., AL .....   | 96  |
| Big Pond .....   | 46, 364  | Clark's Creek of Saline Creek..   | 47, 113, 132, 154, 189, 197, 200, 211   |
| Big Poplar Branch of Cub Creek ....  | 164, 226, 235, 300, 307  | Clarksville .....   | 13, 112, 164, 168, 195, 213, 258, 268, 324  |
| Big Spring .....   | 406  | Clarksville and Dover road .....  | 258   |
| Bladen Co., NC .....   | 195  | Clarksville road.....   | 153   |
| Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., MO .....   | 180  | Clay Creek .....  | 42, 57, 65, 124, 277, 346, 371, 411   |
| Blooming Grove Creek .....   | 36, 209, 254, 255, 266, 403  | Clay Creek Spring .....   | 49  |
| Boatyard Creek .....   | 85, 371  | Clinton Co., MO.....  | 338   |
| Bond Co., IL .....   | 265  | Cloveroak Creek in Obion County .....   | 95  |
| Boon's Branch .....  | 74, 125  | Collier's Cave.....   | 24, 141, 142, 147, 166, 390   |
| Boston, MA .....   | 264, 336   | Conway Co., Arkansas Territory.....   | 65  |
| Botetourt Co., VA.....   | 97   | Cottingham Branch of Elk Creek .....  | 93  |
| Bowling Green.....   | 6, 52, 211, 281, 313   | Cottingin Branch of Elk Creek .....   | 105   |
| Brandon's Mills .....  | 381  | Cow Creek .....   | 144, 232  |
| Bremen, Germany .....  | 125  | Crabtree Branch of Wells Creek.....   | 390, 405  |
| Brightwell road.....   | 402  |   |   |
| Brightwell's Ferry .....   | 19, 52, 54   |   |   |
| Brightwell's ferry & Skinner's ferry road.....   | 49   |   |   |

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| Cranbury, NJ .....  | 358  | 306, 310, 322, 328, 329, 331, 332, 336, 344, 346, 347,<br>349, 350, 351, 352, 359, 360, 371, 373   |
| Craven Co., NC .....  | 130  |  |
| Crockett's Creek .....  | 38, 45, 123, 130, 132, 162, 167, 212,<br>296, 311, 322, 340, 377, 383, 410, 412  | District 4 .....   |
| Crooked Creek .....   | 411  | 78, 85, 98, 115, 128, 149, 189, 194, 195, 211,<br>216, 234, 246, 251, 252, 264, 267, 271, 272, 279, 284,<br>290, 295, 296, 302, 309, 312, 313, 322, 323, 324, 328,<br>336, 337, 338, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351, 353, 354, 357,<br>362, 368, 377, 380, 386, 387 |
| Cross Creeks.....   | 60, 61, 75, 410  | District 5 .....   |
| Cub Creek....   | 5, 7, 28, 30, 33, 40, 41, 60, 61, 75, 84, 88, 94,<br>96, 109, 126, 138, 171, 175, 189, 191, 193, 194, 196,<br>200, 210, 221, 236, 243, 249, 256, 259, 267, 269, 272,<br>276, 280, 283, 289, 291, 295, 297, 299, 305, 306, 313,<br>315, 317, 319, 322, 326, 330, 336, 339, 349, 358, 372,<br>373, 386, 389, 410, 412  | 129, 146, 156, 195, 205, 212, 213, 222, 227,<br>245, 248, 281, 298, 302, 309, 311, 314, 315, 323, 335,<br>350, 371, 373, 386, 408  |
| Cub Creek Baptist Meeting House .....   | 26, 84   | District 6 .....   |
| Cumberland Iron Works .....   | 7, 43, 72, 168, 250, 284, 320  | 106, 130, 198, 274, 283, 295, 331, 332, 371,<br>373, 375, 388  |
| Cumberland River .  | 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,<br>18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34,<br>37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60,<br>62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84,<br>86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 95, 97, 103, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111,<br>112, 114, 118, 119, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 137,<br>139, 142, 143, 144, 147, 152, 154, 155, 160, 164, 167,<br>168, 171, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186,<br>189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,<br>206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222,<br>223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 240,<br>243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 260,<br>264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276,<br>277, 278, 281, 284, 287, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 303,<br>304, 310, 313, 316, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 330,<br>332, 333, 344, 347, 348, 349, 352, 354, 358, 362, 364,<br>366, 367, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 377, 380, 381, 387,<br>390, 399, 401, 402, 410, 412, 413 | District 7 .....   |
| Cumberland Rolling Mill .....   | 160  | 93, 107, 128, 136, 137, 146, 147, 150, 176,<br>183, 190, 216, 217, 218, 226, 227, 229, 232, 246, 273,<br>283, 290, 295, 307, 326, 328, 332, 333, 339, 340, 341,<br>348, 350, 351, 353, 355, 357, 360, 363, 364, 372, 383,<br>385, 386, 387, 406              |
| Dancer Branch of White Oak Creek .....  | 367  | District 8 .....   |
| Davidson Co., TN...6, 14, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31, 33, 43, 61, 63,<br>72, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 113, 117, 126, 131, 141,<br>143, 144, 150, 151, 153, 159, 170, 184, 199, 204, 211,<br>230, 240, 250, 259, 260, 266, 285, 286, 299, 330, 342,<br>351, 366, 377 | 112, 118, 119, 123, 127, 131, 143, 167, 179,<br>180, 192, 198, 200, 212, 213, 215, 216, 219, 238, 246,<br>249, 252, 292, 297, 303, 310, 311, 316, 322, 323, 324,<br>325, 327, 331, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 357, 358,<br>362, 363, 366, 369, 370, 372, 373, 377, 378, 380, 381,<br>384  |  |
| Dicks Fork of North Cross Creek ..  | 18, 77, 88, 96, 131, 138,<br>157, 158, 195, 206, 232, 235, 253, 258, 259, 268, 286,<br>373, 377, 387   | District 9 .....   |
| Dickson Chancery Court.....   | 58, 59, 224, 287   | 150, 183, 189, 208, 209, 214, 222, 227, 242,<br>259, 282, 292, 294, 315, 319, 323, 326, 328, 330, 334,<br>335, 385, 405  |
| Dickson Co., TN...29, 34, 49, 52, 66, 87, 90, 107, 120, 179,<br>188, 191, 205, 234, 240, 263, 264, 284, 306, 309, 336,<br>360   | 96, 102, 130, 133, 134, 139, 144, 153, 188,<br>207, 210, 227, 235, 236, 274, 281, 285, 318, 356, 382,<br>406, 407  |  |
| Dinwiddie Co., VA .....   | 9, 66  | District 10 .....  |
| District 1....  | 85, 94, 138, 139, 207, 208, 214, 221, 226, 231,<br>244, 253, 263, 274, 275, 307, 308, 314, 321, 326, 328,<br>344, 352, 353, 356, 358, 360, 385   | 96, 161, 164, 229, 239, 246, 247, 250, 301,<br>308, 309, 316, 321, 325, 335, 337, 338, 339, 341, 346,<br>353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 368, 385, 386, 404,<br>407   |
| District 2 .....  | 142, 158, 169, 174, 181, 189, 221, 233, 234,<br>236, 243, 267, 268, 281, 282, 286, 290, 301, 302, 305,<br>306, 307, 313, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 328, 338, 342,<br>349, 352, 356, 357, 364, 371, 372, 374, 382, 384, 387  | District 11 .....  |
| District 3.....   | 107, 108, 121, 135, 171, 194, 219, 225, 232,<br>233, 237, 257, 263, 278, 289, 294, 295, 296, 299, 303,   | 96, 252, 265, 277, 278, 288, 295, 302, 304,<br>305, 308, 317, 318, 327, 334, 348, 358, 359, 369, 370,<br>380   |
|   |  | District of Columbia .....   |
|   |  | 185, 214   |
|   |  | Dover .....  |
|   |  | 20, 54, 82, 85, 98, 102, 156, 165, 205, 275, 277,<br>279, 290, 338, 376, 384   |
|   |  | lot #20 .....  |
|   |  | 194  |
|   |  | lot #21 .....  |
|   |  | 194  |
|   |  | lot #23, #24, #25, #26, #27 .....  |
|   |  | 138, 140   |
|   |  | lot #28 .....  |
|   |  | 117  |
|   |  | lot #28, #29, #30 and #31 .....  |
|   |  | 117, 202, 243, 271   |
|   |  | lot #29 .....  |
|   |  | 117  |
|   |  | lot #30 .....  |
|   |  | 117  |
|   |  | lot #31 .....  |
|   |  | 117  |
|   |  | lot #36, #37, #38, #39 .....   |
|   |  | 224  |
|   |  | lot #40, #41, #42, #43 .....   |
|   |  | 10, 24, 52, 65, 258, 263, 308,<br>318  |
|   |  | lot #43 .....  |
|   |  | 402  |
|   |  | lot #44, #45, #46, #47 .....   |
|   |  | 164  |
|   |  | lot #48, #49 & #52.....  |
|   |  | 225, 243, 271, 279   |
|   |  | lot #50 & #51 .....  |
|   |  | 21, 106, 191, 363  |
|   |  | lot #54 .....  |
|   |  | 225, 243   |
|   |  | lot #55 .....  |
|   |  | 117, 225, 271, 349   |

lot #56 ..... 117, 225, 287, 288, 307, 327, 329, 338  
lot #57 .....117, 225  
lot #58, #59, #61..... 224  
lot #60 .....43, 117, 156, 224  
lot #61 ..... 117  
lot #62 .....30, 44, 267, 316  
lot #63 ..... 29, 97, 106, 134, 146, 240, 321, 322, 337  
lot #64 .....41, 83, 167, 168, 181  
lot #65 .....43, 70, 164  
lot #66 .....43, 70, 164  
lot #67 ..... 117  
lot #68, #69..... 225, 258, 281, 309, 359, 365  
lot #70 ..... 168  
lot #70, #71, #72.....286, 365  
lot #71 & #72 ..... 189  
lot #73 .....59, 154, 176, 304, 364  
lot #75 & #76..... 378  
lot #77 ..... 14, 41, 116, 372, 382, 387  
lot #78 ..... 329  
lot #79 .....41, 116, 362, 371  
lot #80 .....378, 379  
lot #81 .....23, 154, 204, 287  
lot #83 .....56, 266  
lot #84 ..... 119, 180, 209, 362, 373  
lot #85 ..... 104  
lot #86 & #95.....17, 296  
lot #91, #92.....159, 164, 174  
lot #92 .....30, 97, 191, 371, 378  
lot #93, #94..... 225  
lot #94 .....26, 97, 191  
lot #98 .....117, 164  
lot #100 .....26, 233, 311, 348  
lot #101 ..... 21, 22, 31, 92, 171, 204, 288  
lot #101 .....288, 375  
lot #102 ..... 288  
lot #102 ..... 21, 22, 31, 92, 171, 204, 288  
lot #103 ..... 18, 98, 125, 151, 171, 207, 278, 290, 293,  
306, 311, 317, 361, 366, 372, 375, 383, 388  
lot #104 ..... 45, 77, 107, 115, 137, 162, 178, 244, 369,  
372  
lot #105 & #106..... 11, 98, 121, 167, 244, 361, 380, 381  
lot #107 .... 10, 11, 14, 58, 116, 166, 185, 244, 357, 367,  
368  
lot #108 ..... 329  
lot #109 .....41, 327  
lot #110 ..... 378  
lot #112 .....225, 267, 281, 316  
lot #113 .....41, 327  
lot #114 ..... 327  
lot #114 .....51, 62  
lot #115 .....22, 107, 293, 310  
lot #116 ..... 20, 98, 125, 213, 214, 217, 312, 367  
Dover and Bailey's ferry road..... 93  
Dover and Cadiz road.....58, 151, 283  
Dover and Charlotte road .... 101, 102, 174, 193, 217, 239,  
245, 358, 371, 398

Dover and Clarksville road ..... 75, 227, 242, 267, 269, 277,  
286, 385  
Dover and Cumberland Iron Works road.....186, 197, 232,  
353  
Dover and Gray's ferry stage road ..... 120, 240, 364, 398  
Dover and Hopkinsville road.....75, 296  
Dover and Indian Mound road .....305, 326  
Dover and Lagrange Furnace road.. 81, 139, 239, 355, 361  
Dover and Mouth of Sandy road . 229, 273, 359, 364, 385,  
408  
Dover and Paris stage road .....130  
Dover and Piney Fork road .....296  
Dover and Reynoldsburg road ..... 100, 101, 102, 239, 371,  
398  
Dover and Wynns' ferry road.....57, 235, 332  
Dover and Yellow Creek Iron Works road.....46  
Dover Furnace.....320  
Dover Island..... 13, 295, 354, 392  
Dover road ..24, 41, 44, 46, 50, 51, 61, 80, 93, 94, 96, 132,  
138, 174, 181, 220, 226, 228, 232, 238, 249, 250, 270,  
276, 284, 291, 306, 308, 309, 319, 348, 362, 401  
Dover Shoals .....55  
Dover town tract..... 4, 52, 54, 66, 76, 79, 242, 258, 261,  
306, 362, 364, 372, 377  
Dry Creek of Cumberland River .....81  
Dry Elk Creek.....168, 222  
Dry Fork of Panther Creek .....304, 386  
dry fork of Red River .....318  
Dry hollow of Cane Creek .....76  
Duck Spring .....28, 194  
Dunklin Co., MO.....242  
Dyer Co. ....78  
Dyers Creek ...20, 21, 22, 26, 28, 31, 44, 45, 48, 60, 61, 65,  
66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 82, 84, 86, 91, 95, 107, 108, 111,  
114, 117, 124, 129, 136, 143, 145, 149, 158, 159, 164,  
170, 181, 194, 200, 201, 207, 215, 220, 232, 234, 235,  
238, 242, 243, 247, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 266,  
267, 269, 278, 279, 281, 283, 284, 287, 292, 293, 294,  
295, 296, 300, 301, 302, 305, 311, 312, 314, 315, 326,  
329, 331, 335, 339, 344, 350, 356, 363, 365, 371, 373,  
379, 383, 384, 389, 403, 405, 406, 410, 411, 412, 413  
Dyers Creek and Hays Fork road .....283  
Dyers Island..... 13, 14, 15, 16, 54, 349, 382, 392  
Easton, Northampton Co., PA.....302  
Eddyville road .. 53, 62, 108, 135, 169, 203, 218, 258, 262,  
308, 318, 372  
Eddyville, KY.....170  
Edgecombe Co., NC.....61  
Edgefield, Davidson Co., TN .....377  
Elk Creek .... 10, 13, 38, 43, 44, 47, 53, 55, 58, 74, 87, 88,  
92, 94, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109, 122, 128, 132, 135,  
149, 158, 166, 169, 174, 178, 186, 193, 197, 198, 199,  
202, 216, 228, 230, 232, 248, 249, 260, 262, 284, 290,  
292, 295, 297, 298, 299, 331, 352, 374, 389,393, 394,  
397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 409  
Elk Fork of Piney Fork of Red River ..... 98, 280, 288, 411

Ellicott's Mills, Baltimore Co., MD .....290  
 Empire Iron Works.....206  
 Ezell hollow ..... 58, 78, 81, 232  
 Fayette Co., TN ..... 74, 207, 212, 237, 238, 260  
 ferry ..... 48, 265, 272, 311, 323, 327, 373, 385  
 ferry at Dover .....16  
 Flat Lick Fork of Little West Fork..... 20, 23, 56, 205  
 Fleming Co., KY .....378  
 Fletcher's Fork .....410  
 Florence, AL .....285  
 Fountain Head tract.....130  
 Frankfort, KY .....233  
 Franklin Co., AL ..... 17, 48, 77, 168, 170, 254, 276  
 Fulton Co., KY.....242, 257  
 Gainesville, AL.....140  
 Gallatin Co., IL.....250  
 Gatlin shoals .....191  
 Gibson Co., TN .....91, 102, 381  
 Giles Co., TN.....50  
 Gin Hollow .....245  
 Grassy Spring ..... 18, 376  
 Graves Co., KY.... 62, 63, 69, 103, 144, 145, 173, 186, 203,  
 221, 360  
 Gray's ferry & Charlotte road ..... 44  
 Gray's ferry road .....151  
 Green Co., KY .....146  
 Green Co., MO .....11  
 Green Tree Grove .....72  
 Green Tree Grove Creek ..... 40, 45, 65, 72, 76, 171, 178,  
 192, 196, 206, 239, 256, 273, 287, 316, 320, 327, 342,  
 347, 365, 375, 379, 381  
 Green Tree Grove military survey.....146  
 Green Tree Grove tract.....56, 99, 146  
 Greene Co., MO .....256  
 Grices Creek ..29, 46, 87, 99, 100, 101, 102, 119, 141, 143,  
 153, 174, 211, 224, 229, 245, 251, 254, 265, 306, 389,  
 401, 403, 404  
 Guices Creek ..... 6, 41, 101, 102, 129, 153, 156, 157, 163,  
 174, 193, 205, 229, 234, 245, 281, 288, 313, 319, 381,  
 405, 406, 407  
 Halifax, NC .....27  
 Hamilton Co., IL .....250  
 Hamilton Co., OH .....26, 198  
 Hanover, NH .....275  
 Hardeman Co., TN ..... 37, 67, 73, 218, 255  
 Hardin Co., TN.....357  
 Harpeth River.....191  
 Harris fork of North Cross Creek.....315  
 Harry Fork of Saline Creek . 58, 94, 98, 128, 133, 148, 181,  
 237, 238, 278, 341, 342  
 Hart Co., KY .....230  
 Hartford, CT .....381  
 Hayes Creek .....365  
 Hays Fork meeting house, now called Liberty .....158  
 Hays Fork of Saline Creek .... 40, 46, 51, 79, 115, 125, 128,  
 146, 160, 161, 175, 183, 213, 226, 245, 252, 263, 265,  
 305, 309, 317, 325, 335, 362, 411  
 Haywood Co., TN ..... 19, 184, 192, 195, 320  
 Henderson Co., KY ..... 124, 132  
 Henry Circuit Court .....96  
 Henry Co., TN.... 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 16, 17, 22, 26, 28, 31, 37,  
 38, 41, 45, 48, 58, 64, 73, 76, 77, 78, 83, 91, 97, 105,  
 110, 111, 117, 131, 144, 154, 157, 174, 195, 197, 200,  
 220, 224, 230, 231, 240, 273, 280, 290, 325, 341, 345,  
 383, 388  
 Hickman Co., KY .....59, 65, 80  
 Hickman Creek..... 9, 22, 32, 33, 51, 57, 62, 64, 71, 77, 78,  
 85, 90, 92, 101, 102, 108, 116, 128, 131, 135, 136, 148,  
 164, 185, 204, 207, 212, 213, 240, 246, 250, 251, 252,  
 257, 264, 266, 272, 273, 275, 276, 284, 286, 310, 311,  
 334, 350, 363, 368, 372, 388, 390, 395, 398, 399, 403,  
 406, 407, 408  
 Hickory Hollow ..... 323  
 Hicks Creek of Tennessee River .....216  
 Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS ..... 124  
 Holly Springs, MS ..... 79  
 Honey Fork of North Cross Creek .... 4, 308, 317, 344, 358,  
 398  
 Hopewell meeting house..... 103, 200, 203, 229, 238  
 Hopkins Co., KY ..... 100, 382  
 HORNBERGER road ..... 110  
 horse ford ..... 208, 399  
 Horse Ford Hollow ..... 163, 199, 217  
 Hughes Creek..... 49, 63, 127, 147, 196, 310  
 Humphreys Co., TN.....3, 4, 11, 32, 66, 74, 101, 102, 110,  
 113, 114, 116, 140, 143, 221, 238, 239, 240, 262, 268,  
 271, 288, 297, 298, 304, 320, 339, 355, 380, 396, 403,  
 405  
 Huntsville, AL ..... 207, 212, 213  
 Hurricane Creek..13, 15, 29, 30, 32, 48, 53, 62, 73, 75, 90,  
 97, 105, 136, 141, 144, 149, 156, 182, 184, 187, 193,  
 209, 213, 217, 220, 221, 237, 239, 240, 249, 252, 257,  
 264, 265, 268, 270, 271, 278, 285, 316, 317, 321, 337,  
 343, 350, 358, 371, 375, 377, 378, 390, 391, 393, 394,  
 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409  
 Hurricane Hollow ..... 145, 203, 207, 208  
 Illinois ..... 38  
 Indian Camp Branch of Hays Fork..... 40, 130, 191  
 Indian Creek..... 22, 53, 62, 68, 83, 86, 93, 108, 135, 148,  
 169, 199, 203, 211, 218, 237, 258, 262, 308, 311, 318,  
 338, 364, 372, 385, 392  
 Indian Mound ..... 75, 284, 387, 389, 400  
 Indian Mound and Garrettsburg Road ..... 384  
 Indian Mount ..... 12, 57  
 Iowa Territory ..... 206  
 Iredell Co., NC ..... 44, 75  
 Iron Mountain Furnace..... 351, 378  
 Island Branch ..... 200  
 Izard Co., AR Territory ..... 72  
 Jackson Forge ..... 66, 188

Jefferson Co., AR .....94, 103, 226  
 Jefferson Co., AR Territory .....10, 17  
 Jefferson Co., KY ..... 379  
 Jefferson Co., MO ..... 386  
 Jefferson Co., MS ..... 66  
 Johnson Co., AR..... 74  
 Jones Branch ..... 112  
 Jones Creek ..... 240  
 Jugg spring ..... 111  
 Kentucky .....8, 84  
 Kentucky line..... 37, 74, 88, 126, 260, 265, 347, 392  
 Key Corner .....405, 406  
 Knox Co., TN.....18, 60, 61  
 Lafayette, KY .....182, 199  
 Lagrange Furnace.... 80, 104, 142, 220, 308, 309, 353, 408  
 Lagrange Furnace and Dover road .....207, 230  
 LaGrange Furnace and Standing Rock road .207, 230, 239, 335  
 Lagrange Iron Works ..... 25  
 Lauderdale Co., AL .....201, 285, 330  
 Lawrence Co., AL..... 184  
 Lawrence Co., AR Territory ..... 381  
 Leake Co., MS..... 173  
 Leatherwood Creek.... 6, 16, 18, 24, 25, 29, 30, 35, 38, 40, 41, 45, 48, 58, 64, 78, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 93, 97, 102, 104, 105, 109, 110, 115, 121, 125, 133, 134, 139, 151, 179, 207, 220, 221, 230, 239, 256, 261, 280, 294, 300, 309, 310, 312, 313, 335, 338, 341, 346, 353, 355,357, 359, 361, 368, 370, 376, 377, 379, 390, 391, 392, 398, 399, 400, 406, 408  
 Lee Co., IA ..... 324  
 Lee's Creek of North Cross Creek.....199, 218, 341  
 Leipzig, Saxony ..... 174  
 Lewis Branch of White Oak Creek ..59, 134, 295, 343, 348, 367, 368, 390, 391, 395  
 Lewis Island or Fentress Island .....50, 281  
 Lewis' Island or Tayloe's Island ..... 183  
 Liberia ..... 134  
 Lick Branch .....48, 49, 77, 204, 208, 213  
 Lick Creek ..4, 16, 20, 28, 30, 31, 32, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 79, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108, 110, 114, 116, 123, 128, 141, 144, 147, 151, 155, 161, 162, 164, 166, 183, 190, 193, 196, 197, 208, 217, 229, 239, 242, 246, 252, 265, 267, 278, 295, 304, 306, 312, 320, 326, 336, 348, 353, 354, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 377, 388, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 404, 408  
 Lick Creek meeting house ..... 99  
 Lick Creek of Tennessee River ..44, 49, 100, 172, 198, 208, 296, 312, 361, 369, 376, 382, 408, 409  
 Lime Kiln Hollow .....200, 220, 235  
 Limestone County, AL ..... 379  
 Lincoln Co., TN ..... 134  
 Lineport..... 197, 228, 234, 243, 257, 293, 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 333, 335, 343, 350, 356, 358, 360  
 Lineport and Pine Bluff road .....328, 340  
 Little Elk Creek ..... 3, 7, 73, 94, 177, 249, 316, 318, 325  
 Little Hurricane Creek .....239  
 Little Pond.....187  
 Little West Fork of Red River ..... 31, 60, 63, 317, 347  
 Little White Oak Island.....398  
 Livingston Co., KY.....214  
 Livingston Co., MO.....325, 380  
 Locust Grove, Dover .....244, 361, 380  
 Logan Co., KY ..... 86, 97, 99, 146, 158, 230, 233, 273, 316, 317, 320  
 Long Branch in Humphreys County .....314  
 Long Branch of White Oak Creek... 38, 101, 102, 134, 247, 367, 368, 395, 399  
 Long Creek ....10, 13, 14, 24, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 48, 53, 71, 84, 88, 93, 95, 108, 117, 129, 131, 141, 147, 151, 166, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 193, 197, 205, 228, 239, 293, 295, 332, 333, 342, 354, 355, 361, 366, 377, 380, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 398, 399, 403, 406  
 Long Creek and Gray's ferry road .....398  
 Looney's Creek .....394  
 Loss Creek ..... 33, 82, 125, 299, 315, 357, 398  
 Lost Creek ..... 91, 189, 195, 265, 330, 357, 406  
 Louisville, KY .....327, 340, 347  
 lower Dover ferry.....21, 22  
 Madison Co., AL .....74  
 Madison Co., IL .....8  
 Madison Co., MO .....165  
 Madison Co., TN..... 88, 91, 245, 384  
 Manchester, Coffee Co., TN .....132  
 Maple Grove tract.....310, 322, 377  
 Marsh Spring and the Key Corner .....66  
 Marshall Co., TN..... 124, 168, 170, 173  
 Martin Co., NC .....383  
 Maury Co., TN .....10, 27, 388  
 McCarroll Fork of Saline Creek ..... 63, 184, 185, 219, 246, 342  
 McCracken Co., KY .....138, 344  
 McCulloch's Creek..... 48, 49, 56, 132, 344  
 McCullough's Branch ..... 14, 182  
 McCullough's Creek ..... 73, 242  
 Mecklenburg Co., NC .....163  
 Mecklenburg Co., VA .....9  
 meeting house ..... 79, 102, 103, 132, 158, 169, 204, 285, 288, 289, 305, 358, 359, 407  
 Mercer Co., OH .....286  
 Merriman's Branch .....74  
 Methodist meeting house .....37  
 Metropolis, IL.....154  
 Michigan .....121, 209  
 Middle Branch.. 18, 21, 155, 189, 236, 282, 283, 290, 295, 368, 413  
 Mill Stone Branch.....233  
 Mint Spring branch .....197, 292  
 Mint Spring Branch of Long Creek .....186, 232  
 Mint Springs.....393  
 Mississippi..... 71, 310

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| Missouri .....   | 250  | 313, 323, 334, 339, 359, 374, 384, 393, 394, 398, 400,<br>401, 406, 410  |
| Mobile, AL.....  | 128, 207, 212, 213   |  |
| Montgomery Chancery Court .....  | 165, 166, 172, 196, 212,<br>273, 274, 286, 289, 312, 349, 359, 362, 363, 364, 366,<br>370, 378, 382, 384   | Paris, TN.....   |
| Montgomery Co., TN ....  | 5, 7, 8, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25,<br>26, 29, 30, 31, 36, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 56, 57,<br>59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 86, 89,<br>90, 98, 103, 106, 108, 113, 114, 116, 117, 122, 124,<br>125, 127, 130, 131, 135, 139, 140, 144, 148, 150, 154,<br>158, 159, 164, 165, 167, 168, 172, 175, 179, 181, 182,<br>185, 186, 195, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 211, 215, 218,<br>220, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 235, 242, 245, 251, 252,<br>253, 254, 258, 259, 260, 265, 286, 288, 294, 306, 311,<br>312, 313, 317, 319, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330,<br>338, 342, 343, 344, 347, 352, 353, 362, 363, 364, 368,<br>375, 379, 382, 384, 387, 401, 402, 403 | 72, 104  |
| Mossy Run .....  | 322, 412   | Perry Co., TN.....   |
| Mouth of Sandy .....   | 77   | 179, 213, 297, 374, 382  |
| Mouth of Sandy and Charlotte road.....   | 141  | Perry Fork (Piney Fork?) .....   |
| Mouth of Sandy road.....   | 102, 103, 169  | 411  |
| Mud Spring .....   | 9, 62, 72, 77, 131, 266, 275   | Petersburg, VA.....  |
| Muster Ground Branch of Wells Creek..  | 39, 145, 146, 200,<br>288, 314, 356, 392, 401  | 55   |
| Nacogdoches Co., TX .....  | 253  | Peytona Furnace.....   |
| Nashville, TN.....   | 24, 26, 36, 43, 72, 94, 101, 102, 113, 117,<br>123, 125, 160, 239, 250, 263, 266, 315, 332, 365  | 285  |
| Needham, Norfolk Co., MA.....  | 336  | Phillips Co., AR.....  |
| Neville's Creek ..   | 37, 42, 186, 198, 218, 296, 303, 372, 380  | 178, 180, 185, 256   |
| Nevils Creek .....   | 31, 59, 155, 242, 243, 244, 247, 250, 255,<br>256, 267, 269, 271, 279, 283, 284, 286, 291, 317, 364,<br>412  | Pine River.....  |
| New Haven, CT.....   | 358, 371   | 240  |
| New Madrid Co., MO.....  | 128, 263   | Piney Bluff.....   |
| New Orleans, LA .....  | 110, 125, 202, 263, 275, 381   | 392  |
| New York .....   | 104, 140, 174, 252, 358, 380   | Piney Fork of Little West Fork ...   |
| New York, NY .....   | 102, 117, 157, 174, 239, 252, 378, 380   | 7, 25, 28, 31, 35, 46, 56,<br>62, 65, 67, 68, 76, 85, 86, 95, 96, 106, 109, 126, 127,<br>133, 137, 139, 156, 160, 173, 177, 179, 182, 194, 205,<br>206, 214, 233, 235, 253, 260, 267, 268, 282, 284, 294,<br>305, 306, 307, 322, 327, 334, 342, 352, 357, 364, 374,<br>377, 382, 409, 411, 413 |
| North Carolina .....   | 209, 367   | Pittsburgh, PA.....  |
| North Cross Creek...3, 4, 12, 13, 25, 34, 36, 37, 45, 57, 60,<br>63, 64, 73, 75, 85, 86, 90, 91, 98, 99, 109, 111, 134,<br>142, 144, 148, 152, 154, 175, 177, 199, 204, 207, 209,<br>210, 211, 217, 221, 235, 243, 244, 254, 255, 266, 267,<br>270, 279, 284, 297, 308, 309, 313, 317, 319, 324, 326,<br>336, 339, 341, 350, 352, 355, 373, 385, 389, 399, 400,<br>402, 403, 413 | 255  |  |
| Northampton Co., PA .....  | 308  | Platte Co., MO .....   |
| Obion Co., TN.....   | 18, 95, 206, 242   | 338  |
| Obion River .....  | 18   | Pleasant Creek .....   |
| Onward .....   | 302  | 326  |
| Orange Co., NC .....   | 201  | Pontotoc Co., MS.....  |
| Overton Co., TN .....  | 48, 244  | 111  |
| Panola Co., MS.....  | 123  | poor house .....   |
| Panther Creek ...6, 9, 13, 15, 18, 19, 22, 28, 41, 44, 49, 56,<br>59, 60, 61, 77, 78, 86, 88, 93, 97, 110, 113, 122, 125,<br>128, 159, 171, 185, 208, 223, 227, 233, 239, 240, 285,  |  | 267, 320, 408  |
|  |  | Pope Co., AR .....   |
|  |  | 87, 158  |
|  |  | Pope Co., AR Territory .....   |
|  |  | 46   |
|  |  | Pope Co., IL.....  |
|  |  | 140, 207, 208, 270, 314, 367   |
|  |  | Poplar Spring .....  |
|  |  | 403  |
|  |  | Presbourg, Hungaria.....   |
|  |  | 282  |
|  |  | Pryors Creek .....   |
|  |  | 6, 37, 45, 50, 92, 99, 122, 123, 125, 131,<br>197, 230, 249, 269, 296, 317, 373, 383, 384, 410   |
|  |  | Pulaski Co., AR .....  |
|  |  | 253, 325   |
|  |  | Pulaski Co., KY.....   |
|  |  | 160  |
|  |  | Putnam Co., TN.....  |
|  |  | 232  |
|  |  | Pyatt's hollow .....   |
|  |  | 20   |
|  |  | Rabbit Lick .....  |
|  |  | 91   |
|  |  | Rabbit Lick Rung .....   |
|  |  | 319  |
|  |  | Raccoon Creek .....  |
|  |  | 188  |
|  |  | Randolph Forge .....   |
|  |  | 363  |
|  |  | Randolph Furnace..   |
|  |  | 76, 102, 107, 108, 116, 117, 118, 147,<br>190, 229, 246, 320, 326  |
|  |  | Randolph, TN.....  |
|  |  | 158  |
|  |  | Rankin Co., MS.....  |
|  |  | 20   |
|  |  | Ray Co., MO .....  |
|  |  | 251, 334   |
|  |  | Reynoldsburg road .3, 8, 35, 149, 151, 216, 221, 239, 246,<br>334, 355, 396, 398, 399  |
|  |  | Rich hollow .....  |
|  |  | 40, 115  |
|  |  | Riches Creek of Tennessee River .....  |
|  |  | 17, 34, 57, 131, 261,<br>289, 328, 340, 391, 412   |
|  |  | Riches Island .....  |
|  |  | 391  |
|  |  | Richmond Co., NC.....  |
|  |  | 7  |
|  |  | Richmond, VA .....   |
|  |  | 47, 251  |
|  |  | Robertson Co., TN.....   |
|  |  | 111, 130, 162, 212, 273, 291, 327,<br>341  |
|  |  | rock quarry .....  |
|  |  | 125  |
|  |  | Rock spring .....  |
|  |  | 368  |
|  |  | Rockingham Co., NC .....   |
|  |  | 88   |
|  |  | Rocky River .....  |
|  |  | 240  |
|  |  | Rolling Mill.....  |
|  |  | 379  |

|                                     |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Roslyn.....                         | 300   | 321, 322, 343, 346, 355, 356, 360, 366, 373, 375, 377,<br>378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 387 |  |
| Rushing Creek ....                  | 44, 97, 98, 102, 114, 120, 123, 125, 205,<br>270, 277, 309, 328, 340, 342, 352, 384, 411, 412   | Steel's line.....  | 17, 347, 364, 376  |
| Rusk Co., TX.....                   | 253   | Stoddard Co., MO .....   | 180  |
| Russellville, Logan Co., KY .....   | 239, 256, 320, 340, 347   | stone quarry.....  | 86, 319  |
| Rutherford Co., TN .....            | 151, 339  | Stone Quarry Hollow .....  | 188  |
| Saline Creek ...                    | 4, 11, 15, 26, 27, 28, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46,<br>47, 50, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71, 85, 90, 94, 111,<br>114, 118, 128, 133, 137, 139, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151,<br>158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 175, 187, 188, 196, 198, 200,<br>201, 204, 213, 215, 225, 226, 235, 240, 241, 246, 249,<br>254, 265, 266, 270, 279, 289, 290, 291, 296, 300, 303,<br>308, 312, 316, 317, 325, 330, 333, 337, 342, 345, 346,<br>348, 350, 351, 356, 357, 362, 365, 366, 370, 372, 375,<br>376, 378, 382, 387, 407, 411, 412 | Sugar Camp Creek.....  | 283  |
| Saline Furnace .....                | 368   | Sugar Camp Hollow.....   | 279, 413   |
| sandstone quarry .....              | 283   | Sumner Co., TN .....   | 10, 11, 37, 44, 65, 74, 150, 153, 230  |
| Scott Co., IL .....                 | 134   | Sumpter Co., AL .....  | 143  |
| Shelby Co., IL.....                 | 18  | Superior Court .....   | 29   |
| Shelby Co., TN .....                | 250, 264, 270, 366  | Supreme Court.....   | 9, 129, 254, 286, 299, 376   |
| Shelby Creek .....                  | 4, 25, 26, 47, 80, 89, 167, 173, 187, 254,<br>276, 312, 345, 346, 350, 380, 385   | Tampico, Mexico.....   | 250  |
| Short Creek .....                   | 149, 203, 262, 299, 362, 392, 401   | Tan Trough branch.....   | 14   |
| Simpson Co., KY.....                | 92  | Tennessee Ridge .....  | 43, 45, 51, 57, 82, 91, 95, 107, 127,<br>130, 141, 183, 205, 212, 235, 247, 273, 281, 318, 332,<br>358, 393, 396, 402, 403, 406, 408   |
| Smith Co., TN .....                 | 61  | Tennessee River ....   | 6, 13, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30,<br>35, 37, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 65,<br>68, 69, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 85, 92, 96, 100, 103, 104,<br>105, 110, 115, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 143, 145, 151,<br>175, 183, 187, 196, 197, 201, 202, 204, 208, 213, 221,<br>227, 234, 235, 242, 246, 247, 259, 260, 265, 266, 270,<br>273, 274, 275, 277, 281, 289, 303, 309, 327, 332, 335,<br>339, 341, 346, 347, 356, 370, 371, 376, 381, 384, 385,<br>386, 388, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399, 402, 406, 407, 411 |
| Smithland, KY .....                 | 24, 263   | Tippah Co., MS.....  | 201  |
| Somerville, Fayette Co., TN.....    | 207, 212, 213, 290  | Tishomingo Co., MS .....   | 237, 258, 264, 268   |
| South Cross Creek ..                | 24, 42, 48, 74, 93, 106, 116, 117, 132,<br>160, 193, 197, 228, 232, 239, 275, 332, 377, 380, 392,<br>398, 403   | Tiwapity spring.....   | 342  |
| Spring Creek.....                   | 260, 262  | Tiwopaty Spring .....  | 204  |
| St. Clair Co., IL .....             | 8   | Tobaccoport.....   | 64, 96, 97, 112, 148, 155, 161, 174, 234,<br>323, 330, 338, 344, 387   |
| St. Francis Co., AR .....           | 149   | Tobaccoport and Lafayette road .....   | 338  |
| St. Francis Co., AR Territory ..... | 25  | Todd Co., KY.....  | 13, 22, 218, 329, 382  |
| St. Joseph, MO .....                | 347, 372  | Trigg Co., KY ....   | 3, 4, 7, 17, 26, 28, 29, 35, 37, 39, 44, 47,<br>50, 56, 58, 63, 67, 68, 79, 86, 89, 108, 120, 123, 126,<br>128, 136, 154, 155, 160, 161, 166, 180, 194, 196, 205,<br>215, 230, 263, 269, 274, 279, 281, 289, 294, 297, 300,<br>309, 314, 316, 322, 325, 329, 344, 346, 350, 368, 381,<br>382, 387  |
| St. Louis Co., MO.....              | 282   | Tumbling Creek.....  | 239  |
| St. Louis, MO .....                 | 248, 284, 386   | Tuscaloosa Co., AL .....   | 166  |
| St. Martin Parish, LA.....          | 379   | Tywapity Spring .....  | 309  |
| Stacker Iron Works.....             | 368   | Tywapity Tanyard.....  | 328, 340   |
| standing rock.....                  | 237, 356  | Union Co., AR.....   | 365  |
| Standing Rock Creek ...             | 16, 18, 20, 21, 29, 35, 38, 39, 44,<br>50, 51, 64, 65, 66, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 87, 95, 102,<br>103, 105, 109, 125, 128, 150, 164, 166, 169, 174, 175,<br>183, 187, 192, 199, 203, 221, 239, 240, 248, 257, 258,<br>264, 272, 274, 285, 292, 296, 299, 308, 315, 319, 330,<br>339, 343, 350, 352, 354, 355, 356, 359, 360, 362, 368,<br>369, 374, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 386, 388, 390, 391,<br>396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407,<br>408  | Union Co., IL.....   | 139, 203   |
| Standing Rock meeting house.....    | 50  | upper ferry at Dover .....   | 230, 338, 363, 383   |
| Standing Rock road .....            | 41, 81, 139, 308, 309   | Valley Forge, Montgomery Co. ....  | 347  |
| Standing Stone Creek.....           | 15  | Van Buren Co., AR Terr. ....   | 56   |
| state line ...                      | 6, 26, 28, 35, 37, 38, 44, 56, 58, 62, 63, 89, 92,<br>114, 122, 135, 137, 161, 162, 167, 173, 178, 195, 196,<br>197, 198, 199, 228, 264, 276, 300, 302, 312, 317, 320,  | Van Buren Furnace .....  | 66, 260, 262   |
|                                     |   | Van Zandt Co., TX.....   | 339  |
|                                     |   | Virginia .....   | 5, 251   |
|                                     |   | Walker's line .....  | 376  |
|                                     |   | Warren Co., KY .....   | 17   |
|                                     |   | Warren Co., MS.....  | 264  |
|                                     |   | Warren Co., NC .....   | 55   |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Warren Co., TN .....   | 94, 101, 240, 264, 299  |
| Washington Co., IN.....  | 165   |
| Washington Co., TX.....  | 251   |
| Washington, DC.....  | 21  |
| Wayne Co.....  | 111   |
| Weakley Co. ...  | 19, 20, 72, 96, 108, 130, 190, 203, 208, 258,<br>264, 265, 268, 279, 296  |
| Wells Creek.....   | 3, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 29, 33, 34, 35, 38,<br>42, 43, 52, 55, 61, 64, 74, 75, 78, 79, 87, 92, 100, 101,<br>102, 110, 119, 121, 124, 125, 129, 130, 135, 140, 141,<br>143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 157, 158, 159, 161, 166, 167,<br>169, 174, 178, 182, 187, 192, 193, 194, 195, 202, 206,<br>215, 218, 230, 231, 239, 245, 248, 249, 250, 254, 260,<br>262, 269, 275, 282, 284, 287, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302,<br>305, 307, 309, 314, 315, 317, 321, 322, 326, 331, 333,<br>335, 337, 340, 343, 344, 352, 360, 371, 389, 390, 391,<br>392, 394, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406,<br>407, 408 |
| West Fork of Red River .....   | 89, 138   |
| West Needham, MA .....   | 264   |
| Whistle Jacket.....  | 281   |
| White Co., AR.....   | 227   |
| White Co., IL .....  | 344   |
| White Oak Creek...6, 11, 13, 32, 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45,<br>57, 69, 71, 74, 75, 85, 88, 90, 96, 101, 102, 104, 105,<br>111, 116, 124, 128, 134, 144, 151, 152, 161, 163, 185,<br>204, 209, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 224, 229, 239, 271,<br>273, 277, 293, 299, 300, 301, 302, 307, 318, 334, 341,<br>348, 355, 360, 363, 364, 367, 369, 370, 379, 380, 383,<br>384, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 399,<br>400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408 |   |
| Wild Cat Creek .....   | 8, 17, 36, 71, 139, 156, 167, 190, 191,<br>209, 255, 266, 389, 390, 400   |
| Williamson Chancery Court .....  | 43, 63, 72, 139, 250, 274   |
| Williamson Co., TN .....   | 9, 68, 104, 124, 183  |
| Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.....   | 14, 140   |
| Wilson Co., TN .....   | 12, 52, 61  |
| Wynns' ferry .....   | 278   |
| Wynns ferry road.....  | 30, 95, 107, 162, 183, 220, 393   |
| Yalobusha Co., MS .....  | 87  |
| Yellow Creek .....   | 130, 153, 188, 389  |